WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819290 A

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb6165peed

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day — October 16, 1961

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Second Day — October 17, 1961

1961

Annual Meeting for 1962

COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

First Day — October 22, 1962

SKYWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N. C.

Second Day — October 23, 1962

BX
6369
.A4
N6
P33
1961-1965

CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Woman's Missionary Union 39

Associational Directory 5

Church Directories 51

Constitution 12

Digest of Church Letters 55

Executive Committee 22

Historical Table 65

In Memoriam 50

Messengers 9

Officers Baptist Schools, Southwide and
State Boards and Institutions 6

Proceedings Fall Meeting 14

Reports

- Associational Missionary 23
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 35
- Baptist Homes for Aging 30
- Baptist Hospital 32
- Baptist Literature 29
- Resolutions 20
- Sunday Schools 26
- Training Union 26
- Treasurer and Budget 48
- Woman's Missionary Union 38

Statistical Tables Begin 56

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Officers

James H. Pittman, Moderator
P. O. Box 643, Rockingham, N. C.

Carroll Andrews, Vice Moderator
P. O. Box 115, Wagram, N. C.

C. Ray Yarborough, Clerk
905 Airport Road, E. Rockingham, N. C.

Joe H. Smith, Treasurer, 610 Madison, Hamlet, N. C.

John D. White, Historian
Central Avenue, E. Rockingham, N. C.

Trustees: C. B. Deane, Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg; Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee now consists of the pastor of each church in the Association (See Table A at the back of this publication); plus one layman or lay woman from each church in the Association, and ex-officio members as noted in the Constitution. A partial list of lay members follows: BETHEL: Warren Dee Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe; CARTLEDGE CREEK: Freddy T. Brown, Crestview Drive, Rockingham; COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Road, E. Rockingham; CORDOVA: W. B. Roach, Cordova; ELLERBE FIRST: J. H. Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham; HAMLET CALVARY: Joe Smith, 610 Madison, Hamlet; HAMLET FIRST: W. C. Boney Jr., 414 Spring St., Hamlet; HAMLET SECOND: V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 97a, Laurel Hill; McDONALD: R. Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham; MIDWAY: Lonnie Kelly, Box 2094 Rockingham; MOUNT OLIVE: B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Road, Rockingham; OAK RIDGE: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet; PEE DEE: Carl P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 299, Rockingham; PINE GROVE: Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354d, Rockingham; ROBERDEL: W. L. Nicholson, Rockingham; ROCKINGHAM EAST: Jimmy Smith, 102 Colonial Drive, Rockingham; ROCKINGHAM FIRST: James H. Pittman, Rockingham; SPRING HILL: Daniel W. Smith, Wagram.

Officers, Baptist Schools, Southwide and State Boards and Institutions

President, State Convention: C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Member of General Board: Committee on Evangelism: Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet.

Member of Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Members of Board of Trustees, Wingate College: James Richardson, Laurinburg; Thomas H. Leath, Rockingham.

Member of Board of Trustees, North Carolina Baptist Hospital: John William Gore, Rockingham.

Member of Public Affairs Committee, S. B. C.: C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Associational Representatives

Baptist Children's Home, B. B. Covington, Ellerbe.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Gwenn McCormick, Hamlet.

Biblical Recorder, Phillip Tillman.

Baptist Home for the Aging, L. H. Williamson, Hamlet.

Christian Education, C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Pee Dee Association W. M. U. Officers

President: Mrs. Sam F. Key, Box 441, Rockingham.

Vice President: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, 305 Roberdel Road, Rockingham.

YWA Director: Mrs. J. D. Sims, Laurinburg Rd., Hamlet.

GA Director: Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, 1004 Airport Road, Rockingham.

Sunbeam Band Director: Mrs. John Yates, 105 Everett Street, Rockingham.

Chairman of Prayers: Mrs. Donald Jordan, 113 West Covington Street, Laurinburg.

Chairman of Mission Study: Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Chairman of Stewardship: Mrs. Robert W. Archer, 605 E. Vance Street, Laurinburg.

Chairman of Community Missions: Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Caledonia Road, Laurinburg.

Pee Dee Association Sunday School Officers

Superintendent: Scott Turner, Jr., Fourth Street, Hamlet.

Superintendent of Training: P. R. Uzzell, 120 Poplar Street, Hamlet.

Vacation Bible School Superintendent: W. B. Kirby, Jr., 103 Maplewood Drive, Rockingham.

Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids: John Strickland, Hawthorn, Hamlet.

Secretary: V. G. Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet.

Cradle Roll: Mrs. George Carson, 107 McDonald Ave., Hamlet.

Beginner: Mrs. Mack Ussery, Rt. 1, Box 93, Rockingham.

Primary: Miss Paige Bunch, Rockingham.

Junior: Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Hamlet.

Intermediates: Miss Ana Rivers, Hamlet.

Young People: Robert Glazner, Box 98, Cordova.

Adult: Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Road, E. Rockingham.

Extension: Mrs. Carolyn Tillman: 1118 Airport Road, East Rockingham.

Moderator: James H. Pittman, Box 642, Rockingham.

Pee Dee Association Brotherhood Officers

President: John D. White, East Rockingham.

Vice-President: Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill.

Secretary-Treasurer: Herman Smith, 215 9th Avenue, East Rockingham.

R. A. Leader: L. P. Wright, Laurinburg.

Song Leader: Coy Privette, Ellerbe.

World Missions: Thomas A. Gibson, Rockingham.

Stewardship Leader: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet.

Christian Witness: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe.

Pee Dee Association Music Officers

Director: Carroll W. Andrews, Wagram.

Ex-Officio: James H. Pittman, Rockingham.

Pastor-Advisor: Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet.

Director of Instrumental Activities: Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham.

Director of Training: Avery Lumsden, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Director of Congregational Activities: Robert B. Glazner, Cordova.

Director of Graded Choirs: E. Bruce Sloop, Hamlet.

Director of Publicity and Promotion: Coy C. Privette, Ellerbe.

Pee Dee Association Training Union Officers

Director: Avery Lumsden, Beaver Dam Road, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Asso. Director: Arthur Hendricks, Hamlet.
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Faire Lee Lyde, Hamlet.
Song Leader: E. Bruce Sloop, Hamlet.
Organist-Pianist: Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham.
Pastor Advisor: V. G. Stone, Hamlet.
Adult Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
Young People's Leader: Melvin Greene, N. Laurinburg.
Intermediate Leader: Dr. W. M. Pearce, Hamlet.
Junior Leader: Mrs. D. L. Allen, Jr., Rockingham.
Primary Leader: Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Rockingham.
Beginner Leader: Mrs. J. C. Halliburton, Rockingham.
Nursery Leader: Mrs. F. M. Meginnis, 207 Elizabeth Avenue, Rockingham.
Group One Leader: W. B. Roach, Cordova.
Group Two Leader: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet.
Group Three Leader: C. C. Pusser, Ellerbe.
Group Four Leader: J. B. Dawkins, Rockingham.
Group Five Leader: W. B. Massingill, Laurinburg.
Group Six Leader: Carroll Andrews, Wagram.
Group Seven Leader: W. B. Kirby, Rockingham.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION STANDING COMMITTEES

1. **Missions Committee:**

   Melvin Greene, Laurinburg, Chairman.
   Thomas McManus, Rockingham.
   Truett Covington, Ellerbe.
   Bobby Jordan, Rockingham.
   Mrs. A. A. Williams, Hamlet.

2. **Finance Committee:**

   Joe H. Haywood, Chairman, Ellerbe.
   W. L. Ussery, Rockingham.
   Joe H. Smith, Hamlet.
   John Gray, Rockingham.
   Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet.

3. **Program Committee:**

   Bert Kirby, Rockingham, Chairman.
   Ben Broadway, Hamlet.
   Avery Lumsden, Rockingham.
   Dr. R. E. Gandy, Jr., Rockingham.

4. Calendar Committee:

James H. Pittman, Chairman, Rockingham.
Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet.
Avery Lumsden, Rockingham.
Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham.
John D. White, East Rockingham.
Carroll Andrews, Wagram.

5. Evangelism Committee:

Robert B. Glazner, Cordova, Chairman.
William McCarty, Gibson.
D. C. Watkins, Laurinburg.
Richard E. Price, Jr., Laurinburg.
Herman Smith, Rockingham.

6. Nominating Committee:

G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Chairman.
Gwenn McCormick, Hamlet.
Coy Privette, Ellerbe.
Melvin Greene, Laurinburg.
Clyde Brigman, East Rockingham.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL: Della King, Helen Benoy, Mrs. J. W. Currie, Mrs. Colleen Hoover, Mrs. Reba Shepherd, Doris Nelson, W. D. Hawks, Anne H. Gerald, A. A. Airington, Rev. Howard Benoy, Mrs. Dewey Shepherd.

BEVERLY HILLS: Mrs. Fred Baldwin, Fred Baldwin, Rev. Thomas McManus, Jr., Julie Davis, Mrs. W. H. Boggan, Glennie Long, Pauline Bean.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Rev. J. W. Gray, Mrs. Dan Allen, Mrs. H. T. Allen, Mrs. Belle Blake, Mrs. Farrell Poole.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. A. C. Corder, Mrs. Phillip Tillman, Mrs. Pattie Deaver, Rev. Phillip Tillman, Mrs. Wilbur Stogner.

CORDOVA: Mack Ussery, Mrs. Mack Ussery, John Ussery, Rev. Robert B. Glazner, R. R. Ussery, Mrs. R. R. Ussery, Mrs. Robert B. Glazner, Mrs. John Ussery, Mrs. Marvin Wrape, Mrs. Ola Bray.

ELLERBE FIRST: Mrs. Herman McIntyre, Mrs. Charlie

Joyce, Mrs. D. E. Reynolds, A. B. Welch, Mrs. B. B. Covington, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rev. Coy C. Privette, J. H. Haywood, Mrs. J. H. Haywood.

FAITH: Mrs. Rachel McKenzie, Clyde Brigman, Mrs. Grady Williams, Mrs. Flora Batton, Mrs. Billie Mae Caulder.

GIBSON: Rev. W. A. McCarty, Jesse Claude Stubbs, Francis Bullard, Howard McCallister.

HAMLET CALVARY: J. D. Wallace, Joe H. Smith, Mrs. Gwenn McCormick, Mrs. J. D. Wallace, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Rev. Gwenn McCormick.

HAMLET FIRST: Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Anna Rivers, E. Bruce Sloop, Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., J. B. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Ben F. Broadway, Mrs. Paul H. Liles.

HAMLET SECOND: Mrs. V. H. Blanton, J. A. Covington, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Vester Smith, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. J. H. McDowell, Mrs. H. L. Rea, Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, Mrs. J. A. Covington.

LAUREL HILL: Rev. O. W. McManess.

LAURINBURG EAST: Mrs. Myrtle Graham, Mrs. Lacy Deaton, Mrs. C. E. Nealy.

LAURINBURG NORTH: Mrs. E. L. Moore, Mrs. Mary Covington, Mr. and Mrs. J. Allen Vickery, Mrs. Roy Davis.

McDONALD: Mrs. Jackie Evans, Mrs. Avery Lumsden, W. T. Ussery, Rev. Avery Lumsden, J. F. Haigler, Mrs. W. T. Ussery, Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Mrs. J. F. Haigler.

MARSTON: Mrs. J. M. Gammons, Mrs. Roby Leach, Rev. Roby Leach, C. E. Gough, Eddie Powers, Mrs. C. E. Gough, C. F. Smith, Ina Mae Powers, Mrs. Claude Smith.

MIDWAY: Vivian Elmore, Mildred Henson, Willa Wilson, Martha Singletary, Mrs. A. W. Bridges, Beatrice Lovette.

MOUNT OLIVE: Cecile Stevens.

NEW HOPE: Jackie D. Cobler, Mrs. Edwin Hudson.

NORMAN: Mrs. C. B. Haywood, Jr., Mrs. Benson Haywood, Mrs. Robert Russell.

OAK RIDGE: A. R. Gibson, Mrs. A. L. Lewis, Mrs. C. L. Bruce, Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Rev. V. G. Stone.

PEE DEE: Mrs. M. Morgan, Rev. K. E. Haigler, Mrs. W. F. Garrett.

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Harvey Reynolds, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Mrs. Ray Yarborough, John D. White, Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Mrs. Inez Cooke, Mrs. John D. White, Mrs. Bessie Williams.

PLEASANT GROVE: Hubert C. Diggs, Daniel E. Campbell, Mrs. Emma Sterling, Rev. Billy Godwin, Mrs. Billy Godwin, Mrs. Mary Lee Norman, Mrs. Evelyn English, Mrs. Carolyn Wallace, Mrs. C. J. Wallace.

ROBERDEL: Mrs. Myrtle Rayfield, Mrs. Alma Douthit, Mrs. Castor Rayfield, Mrs. Estelle Sanford.

ROCKINGHAM EAST: Mrs. Addie Mae Brown, Rev. W. B. Kirby, Jr., Marvin Arnette, Mrs. James Nesbett, Mrs. W. B. Kirby, Jr.

ROCKINGHAM FIRST: C. B. Deane, Miss Frances Cartner, Mrs. Hugh Warner, James H. Pittman, Mrs. Jesse B. Williams, Jr., Rev. G. Carl Lewis, W. W. Chitwood, Mrs. Don Smith, Mrs. John Henry, Mrs. B. F. Allen, Mrs. L. A. King, Mrs. J. R. McLendon, Mrs. A. W. Porter, Mrs. A. L. Capel, Mrs. Raymond Manship, Mrs. Bruce Benton, Hugh Warner, Mrs. James H. Pittman, Mrs. Sam Key.

SARON: Mrs. Harry Nelson, Mrs. Donald McRae, E. J. Meachum.

SKYWAY: Lester Ward, Golia Hudson, Mrs. W. C. Long.

SPRING HILL: Mrs. Carroll Andrews, Elbert N. Johnson, Rev. Carroll W. Andrews.

VISITORS: Tom Greene, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; Rev. Roger Williams, Baptist Children's Home, Thomasville; Dr. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson; Rev. Everette E. Talbert, Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis; Mrs. I. A. Brunstein, New York City.

CONSTITUTION

I. Name

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

II. Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and co-operation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. Membership

A. The association shall be composed of messengers elected from the churches affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first fifty, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written request to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churches applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of three actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which it considers to be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. Officers

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association at the last session of the annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. All officers shall serve until the close of the following annual session of the association or until their successors shall be elected and installed. The moderator and vice- moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

V. Authority

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it or which may have been affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. Organizations

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and other organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Library, and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of the officers to the associational

Nominating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall present these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved by the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII. Executive Committee

A. The association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor and one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the association, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective officers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees, and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members. (Ex-officio members shall not have the right to vote unless they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives of their respective churches.)

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association between annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chief officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, along with the associational treasurer and the associational missionary shall make written reports of their work at each quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual report to the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committee at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliate with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but may invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. Meetings

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon) following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to change the stated time and-or place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. Committees

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, and Nominating.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above committees for election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII Section D above.

C. The duties of the above committees shall be those adopted by the association in 1959 and printed in the minutes of that year. The associational missionary shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his respective committee, along with the names of other members of that committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

X. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The associational missionary shall work under the general supervision of the Missions Committee. His relationship to the association shall be governed by the report adopted by the association in 1959 and published on page 45 of the annual minutes for that year. He shall make quarterly written reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

XI. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and-or bylaws may be amended by giving written notice to the Associational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. The person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual meeting and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the messengers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BYLAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

2. The fiscal year for the association shall be from the first day of October to the last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— of —

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH

East Rockingham, N. C.

First Day — October 16, 1961

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Rockingham, N. C.

Second Day — October 17, 1961

Moderator ..... James Pittman
Vice Moderator ..... Carroll Andrews
Clerk ..... C. Ray Yarborough
Song Leader ..... E. Bruce Sloop

Theme: "COOPERATING THROUGH BAPTIST ADVANCE"

Monday Afternoon — October 16, 1961

"Cooperating Through Our Associational Program"

2:25 P. M.—Prelude

2:30 P. M.—Hymn No. 41—"To God Be The Glory" Crosby

Devotional ..... Phillip Tillman, Cobb Memorial

2:45 P. M.—Presentation of Order of Business
Roll Call of Churches
Welcome to Messengers and Visitors
Welcome to New Pastors
Appointment of Committees

3:15 P. M.—Moderator's Message ..... James Pittman
Rockingham First

3:40 P. M.—Hymn No. 138—
"Glorious Is Thy Name" ..... McKinney

3:45 P. M.—Executive Committee's Report Ray Yarborough
Pine Grove

Associational Treasurer's Report
Joe Smith, Hamlet Calvary

Finance Committee's Report
James Pittman, Rockingham First

Missionary's Report
R. T. Willis, Hamlet First

4:15 P. M.—Evangelism Report Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
4:45 P. M.—Hymn No. 200—
"Grace Greater Than Our Sin" ..... Johnston
Trio ..... Hamlet Second
4:55 P. M.—Annual Sermon ..... Coy Privette, Ellerbe
5:30 P. M.—Adjournment
Supper

Monday Night — October 16, 1961

"Cooperating Through Christian Education"

6:55 P. M.—Prelude
7:00 P. M.—Hymn No. 154—
"Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee" ..... Harris
Devotional ... Gwenn McCormick, Hamlet Calvary
7:15 P. M.—Sunday School Report
Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet Second
7:20 P. M.—B. T. U. Report ..... Avery Lumsden, McDonald
7:25 P. M.—Music Report ..... Carroll Andrews, Spring Hill
7:30 P. M.—Report on Christian Literature
R. T. Willis, Hamlet First
Address ..... Biblical Recorder Representative
7:50 P. M.—Report on Home for the Aging
V. G. Stone, Oak Ridge
8:05 P. M.—Hymn No. 369—
"Purer in Heart, O God" ..... Davison
Special Music ..... Hamlet First
8:15 P. M.—Report on Christian Education
Richard Price, Laurinburg First
Address ..... E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson
9:00 P. M.—Adjournment

Tuesday Morning — October 17, 1961

"Cooperating Through Social Service"

9:25 A. M.—Prelude
9:30 A. M.—Hymn No. 1—"Holy, Holy, Holy" ..... Heber
Devotional ..... Billy Godwin, Pleasant Grove
Welcome to Visitors and Messengers
9:45 A. M.—Report on Baptist Hospital
Kenneth Haigler, Pee Dee
Address ..... C. C. Carpenter, Winston-Salem
10:05 A. M.—Report on Baptist Children's Homes
Coy Privette, Ellerbe
Address ..... Roger Williams, Thomasville
10:25 A. M.—Hymn No. 315—"I Would Be True" ... Walter

10:30 A. M.—Digest of Church Letters
Ray Yarborough, Pine Grove

10:45 A. M.—Annuity Board Report R. T. Greene, Raleigh

11:00 A. M.—Hymn No. 292—
"More Love To Thee" ..... Prentiss
Solo—
"Thou Wilt Keep Him In Perfect Peace" Speaks
Mrs. Sada Schnell, Rockingham First

11:10 A. M.—Message — State Missions
R. T. Greene, Raleigh

12:00 Noon—Adjournment
Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon — October 17, 1961

"Cooperating Through World Missions"

12:55 P. M.—Prelude

1:00 P. M.—Hymn No. 12—
"Come Thou, Almighty King" ..... Anonymous
Devotional ..... John W. Gray, Cartledge Creek

1:15 P. M.—W. M. U. Report
Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham First

1:30 P. M.—Brotherhood Report
John D. White, Pine Grove

1:40 P. M.—Report of American Bible Society
Gwenn McCormick, Hamlet Calvary

1:50 P. M.—Duet—"My Faith Looks Up To Thee" Nevin
Mrs. M. J. King, Joe Davis, Rockingham First

1:55 P. M.—"Cooperating Through World Missions"
Report on Missions and Cooperative Program
Melvin Greene, North Laurinburg
Address ..... Mrs. Colon L. Godwin, Ghana

3:00 P. M.—Election of Officers
Business

3:30 P. M.—Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman; James Halliburton
Richard E. Price, Jr., Howard Benoy

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Afternoon and Evening — October 16, 1961

Tuesday Morning and Afternoon — October 17, 1961

Monday Afternoon Session

1. The one hundred and forty-sixth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened for the first day at the East Rockingham Baptist Church on October 16, 1961.

2. The moderator, James H. Pittman, called the meeting to order and E. Bruce Sloop, associational song leader, led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

3. Phillip Tillman of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church led the devotional period using scripture from Mark 2:1-12.

4. The roll call of churches followed.

5. Scott Turner, Jr., program committee chairman, pointed out a minor time change in the program, and with this change the program was adopted.

6. Mr. Jimmy Smith of the East Rockingham Church welcomed the messengers and visitors in the absence of the pastor, W. B. Kirby, Jr.

7. The moderator welcomed the new pastors into the association.

These were: .

Rev. Phillip Tillman, Cobb Memorial.

Rev. John W. Gray, Cartledge Creek.

Rev. Billy Godwin, Pleasant Grove.

Rev. Gwenn McCormick, Hamlet, Calvary.

8. The following committees were appointed by the moderator, Mr. Pittman.

Place and Preacher: Phillip Tillman, Gwenn McCormick, Billy Godwin.

Resolutions: Coy Privette, Robert Glazner, C. R. Yarborough.

9. Carroll Andrews, vice-moderator, introduced Bro. James H. Pittman, moderator, to bring the message "What is a Christian in the Pee Dee Association," Hebrews 6:1-12.

10. Scott Turner, Jr., led in the singing of the hymn "Glorious Is Thy Name."

11. The Executive Committee Report was given by C. R. Yarborough after which he moved its adoption. This was seconded by John D. White, and was passed.

12. Bro. Joe Smith gave the Treasurer's Report and it was seconded by Carl Lewis and passed.

13. The Finance Report was given by James Pittman, Chairman. It was adopted with two changes.

1. That the Clerk be paid an additional $100 for sending out notices etc. This amendment was moved by Scott Turner and seconded by Joe Smith.

2. Carroll Andrews made motion that $75.00 be added into the budget for Music Committee; Scott Turner, Jr., made the second and this was placed in the budget.

14. The Associational Missionary's Report was given by R. T. Willis, Jr., and was seconded by John D. White. Brother Pittman asked God's blessings to be upon Bro. Willis in whatever work he undertakes.

15. The Report of Evangelism was given by Robert B. Glazner. He moved its adoption and was seconded by Joe H. Smith. Rev. Glazner then brought a challenging message on evangelism.

16. The moderator commended the program committee for the splendid program they had prepared.

17. Scott Turner, Jr., led in the singing of the hymn "Grace Greater Than Our Sins."

18. Scott Turner, Jr., next introduced a young ladies trio who sang "I Know Who Holds The Future" and "The Solid Rock."

19. The Annual Sermon was preached by Coy Privette, Ellerbe First. His subject was "Are You Sleeping" and his text was Proverbs 1:10-19.

20. Scott Turner, Jr., directed the messengers in regard to supper served by the host church.

21. Bro. C. B. Deane, president of N. C. Baptist State Convention, led in the prayer of benediction and thanks for the meal. The meeting then stood adjourned until 7:00 p. m.

Monday Evening Session

22. The evening session was opened with Bruce Sloop leading the congregation in the hymn "Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee."

23. Gwenn McCormick of Hamlet, Calvary, led the devotional period using Eph. 4:4-16.

24. Bruce Sloop introduced Mrs. Joe Koskie, Hamlet First, who sang "Prayer."

25. Scott Turner, Jr., gave the Sunday School Report. It was seconded by Ben Broadway and was adopted.

26. The Training Union Report was made by Mrs. Avery Lumsden after which she moved its adoption. This was seconded by Carroll Andrews and was adopted.

27. Carroll Andrews gave the Music Report; Ben Broadway seconded it and it was adopted.

28. The Report of Christian Literature was given by R. T. Willis, Jr., and was seconded by John D. White. Bro-

ther Marse Grant, editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, spoke on behalf of this report.

29. The Report of the Home for the Aging was given by V. G. Stone. This was seconded by R. T. Willis, Jr., and Mrs. Malley Penry spoke in behalf of this report. She is with the Albemarle Home for the Aging.

30. Scott Turner, Jr., led in the congregational hymn "Purer In Heart, O God."

31. Richard Price gave no written report on Christian Education but introduced Dr. Norfleet Gardner and he spoke on "Christian Education in Growing Denomination."

32. This session was closed with prayer by G. Carl Lewis.

Tuesday Morning Session

33. James H. Pittman, moderator, called the meeting to order and E. Bruce Sloop led the congregation in singing the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy."

34. Billy Godwin of Pleasant Grove, led in the devotional period.

35. G. Carl Lewis, the host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, for the second day's session.

36. Kenneth Haigler gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. This was seconded by John D. White. Bro. Haigler introduced Dr. C. C. Carpenter, representative from the Hospital. He spoke on the wonderful work being done through our North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

37. Coy Privette gave the Report on the Children's Home; seconded by Carroll Andrews. He then introduced Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mill's Home Baptist Church, who gave an interesting report on the work of the Homes.

38. Scott Turner, Jr., led the congregation in singing "I Would Be True."

39. C. R. Yarborough gave report on the Digest of Church Letters. K. E. Haigler seconded.

40. The Report on the Annuity Board was given by R. T. Greene, Raleigh. This was a very informative message on the care a church should give to their ministers toward retirement.

41. The congregation sang "More Love To Thee" led by Scott Turner.

42. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Sada Schnell of Rockingham First, "Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace."

43. Scott Turner, Jr., introduced R. T. Greene, Raleigh, who spoke on "State Missions" using I Cor. 15:1-3. He presented the work of the Cooperative Program in North Carolina and the world.

44. The morning session was adjourned with prayer of benediction and thanks for noon meal by Dr. J. B. Willis.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

45. The moderator, James H. Pittman, called the session to order and Scott Turner led the congregation in singing "Come Thou, Almighty King."

46. The devotional period was led by John W. Gray of Cartledge Creek Church, using Nehemiah 6.

47. Mrs. Sam Key, association W. M. U. president, gave the W. M. U. Report. R. T. Willis, Jr., seconded it and it was adopted.

48. The Brotherhood Report was given by John D. White, president. Rev. Ben Broadway seconded it and it was adopted.

49. The Report of American Bible Society was given by Gwenn McCormick and seconded by Carroll Andrews.

50. Mrs. M. J. King and Joe Davis, Rockingham First, sang "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

51. The Report on Missions and Cooperative Program was given by Melvin Greene and was seconded by Scott Turner, Jr. Bro. Green introduced Mrs. Colon L. Godwin, Missionary to Ghana, who spoke on her work on the Foreign Mission fields.

52. Business Period:

A. Report of Resolutions Committee.

At this 146th annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association we do hereby resolve:

1. That we express to the host churches, the East Rockingham Baptist Church, and the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, our sincere appreciation for their warm hospitality. It was evident to all in attendance that the people of these churches had done everything possible for our comfort and enjoyment.

2. That we express our appreciation to Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., for his services as our associational missionary during these past 5 years. We pray God's blessing upon him and Mrs. Willis as they continue to labor for our Lord wherever He leads.

3. That we encourage each church in light of the pressing needs of our colleges, to adopt the program of

Christian Education Advance through Cooperative Giving. This calls for each church to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program by 35% for the years of 1962, 1963, 1964.

4. That we recommend that each church participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revivals in 1962, 1963, and 1964.

5. That our fellow Baptists in Richmond County join with other citizens to vote against the legal sale of beer in Richmond County in the forthcoming referendum in January, 1962.

6. That our moderator be given the authority to appoint a committee to study the possibility of securing an associational camp and to report to the 1962 session of the Association.

7. That we express our appreciation to C. B. Deane, who has served as our Baptist State Convention President, during these past two years for his dedicated and mature leadership in the difficult challenging days that face our church and nation. We pledge to him our continued prayers as he presides over the State Convention in Nov., 14-16.

Coy Privette, Chairman
Robert B. Glazner
Ray Yarborough

B. Report on Time, Place, Preacher.

Time: October 22, 1962, afternoon and evening sessions.
October 23, 1962, morning and afternoon sessions.
Place: Cobb Memorial, E. Rockingham, First Day;
Skyway, Laurinburg, Second Day.
Preacher: E. N. Johnson, Wagram, Spring Hill.

C. Carl Lewis, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented the names of all officers of the association chosen by this committee. These were elected and are listed in the Directory of the Association in the front part of these minutes.

The following officers were elected from the floor:
Moderator: James H. Pittman, Rockingham.
Vice Moderator: Carroll Andrews, Wagram.

53. Flowers purchased by Joe H. Smith were pinned on each of the three officers by Mrs. Sam Key in appreciation of their work. Appreciation was extended to Scott Turner, Jr., Program Chairman; Miss Frances Cartner, organist; the host churches for their hospitality; and to all churches rep-

resented who responded so graciously to the appeal for money to pay the association free of debt.

Carl Lewis invited each one to come to his church that night for Brotherhood meeting to hear David McLean, Presbyterian missionary to the Congo.

54. The 146th annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina was adjourned with a prayer led by the moderator, James H. Pittman.

Moderator: James H. Pittman
Clerk: Ray Yarborough

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

All the regular meetings of the Executive Committee were held during the past year including one special meeting.

October 31, 1961. In the first meeting the Executive Committee elected the remaining officers and committees to serve during the year that were not elected at the fall meeting. The missions committee was given authority to act as the executive committee in regard to requests for pastors or churches needing financial aid.

February 6, 1961. In the second meeting, the subject was discussed at length concerning the deficiency of the treasury in regard to the missionary's salary and means whereby money could be raised.

Carroll Andrews was elected vice-moderator to succeed Bro. Richard Forrester who had left the association. Gwenn McCormick was elected to fill Bro. Forrester's place on the nominating committee.

April 24, 1961. In the third meeting, it was announced that the minutes had been paid for. Mrs. J. S. Ritter resigned as treasurer and Joe H. Smith was elected to fill this position.

The problem of meeting the associational budget was discussed again. Action was taken to inform the churches as to the amount they had paid in thus far and to encourage the churches to participate in bringing the budget up to date. A special meeting was called to be held in June.

June 12, 1961. SPECIAL MEETING. Thirteen of our 33 churches were represented at this called meeting. A motion was made that each church be asked to make special gift to bring down the deficit. A motion was made that the moderator appoint a committee to contact each pastor as to their opinion of the present program of associational missions and to find out what they were willing to do to support it financially.

July 31, 1961. At this final meeting of the year, the report as to the continuance of the associational missionary was given and the motion was made to terminate the office as of September 30, 1961. Each church was to be informed to the amount needed to pay the missionary up to date and each church was asked to give according to their membership — 25c per member.

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Yarborough

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The twelve months have passed since we met last year with First Baptist, Ellerbe, and First Baptist, Hamlet, October 17 and 18. Many worthwhile things have been achieved; many other things remain to be done.

"M" Night was perhaps the best attended mobilization meeting ever in Pee Dee. 694 were reported in attendance, with 24 churches represented, and 21 pastors present. Worthy goals were set, and Dr. Douglas Branch brought a challenging message.

Almost one thousand book awards were earned and received during the year. It is likely many other books were studied and no awards received. Bible Study Week in January was observed by a number of the churches, in which the helpful book on First Corinthians by Millard J. Borquist was studied. While the majority of the churches had one or more study courses during the year, several others did not have any stated time for training.

Gibson Baptist Church was host church to the leaders attending the WMU Leadership Course on January 30, 31, and February 1. Several workers went to Fruitland for the Vacation Bible School Clinic on February 1-3. The Training Union Elimination Tournament was held in Second Baptist, Hamlet, on February 28. We hope that still greater interest will be in evidence during the coming years that people may benefit more through this training.

One of the most helpful projects in this association during the past few years was the School of Missions held March 19-24 in fourteen of the churches. These churches taught the Baptist Heritage series of books: **The Dreamer Cometh, His To Command, No Greater Heritage, Sawgrass Missionary,** and **Blue Flower.** Four Foreign, four Home, and six State and Associational Missionaries inspired our people with talks on their fields of service. These missionaries also spoke during the devotional periods over WKDX Radio Station in Hamlet and WAYN Radio Station in Rockingham. Many pastors and other people acknowledged they had receved great help. A number of people made decisions for Christ

through profession of Faith, and others dedicated their lives to serve God wherever they feel led to go.

There have been helpful mass meetings of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Music organizations. When all the churches feel a need for having their members attend these meetings, hear reports of work done, lay out plans for worthy goals to be attained it is likely that the work generally will advance. The Annual Pee Dee WMU Meeting, held in Hamlet, First, on April 19, was well attended. There was a good program, and Miss Willa Dean Freeman, State G. A. Director, and Mrs. Allegra LaPrairie of the Home Mission Board were the two principal speakers.

Several churches have been building extra classrooms, and find that attendance is increasing, and better work is being done. The work at Stewartville Baptist Mission is progressing, with an average attendance of forty. North Laurinburg is planning to establish a mission in the near future. Calvary Baptist in Hamlet is now awaiting bids on the construction of their new auditorium, and expect to begin building around the first of November. There are yet other signs that the Lord's work is advancing.

On the other side of the record are seen evidences that we must become more concerned in the work. Records from the last three Minutes show:

	1958	1959	1960
Number Baptisms	418	310	242
Resident Members	6,951	6,793	6,766
S. S. Enrollment	7,878	7,508	7,565
T. U. Enrollment	2,482	2,211	2,361
Church Music Enrollment	657	763	791
Brotherhood Enrollment	604	513	437
W. M. S. Enrollment	1,374	1,268	1,203
Total Local Expense	$385,954	$411,994	$416,640
Total Mission Expenditures	$71,974	$65,171	$69,171
Cooperative Program Gifts	30,124	32,297	36,152

Dr. Earle L. Bradley wrote some time ago: "On May 4, 1961, the messengers attending the Baptist State Convention meeting in Greensboro, voted a challenging and enlarged program for Christian Education Through Cooperative Giving. The voting is over and now we must act." How are we planning to provide the necessary funds to advance Christian Education for our youth? By increasing our gifts through the Cooperative Program 35% each year for the next three years. We must provide Christian education for our young people. Our Baptist colleges must enlarge and increase their present facilities if the need is to be met.

Other challenges are to be faced with courage and zeal. The North Carolina Baptist Church Achievement Program is the result of much time and effort on the part of dedicated workers to help any church accomplish more and better work in the name of the Master. Ernest C. Upchurch states that many churches trying similar programs of development have reported "more baptisms, more trained leaders, discovery of new leaders, a sense of Christian togetherness, a vitalized stewardship, increased giving through the Cooperative Program of World Missions, improvement of property, long-range planning, and a greater consciousness of world-wide emphasis on missions."

The 30,000 Movement of 10,000 new churches and 20,000 new missions is going forward! "Already 12,796 missions and churches have been started since 1956," the recent September issue of Home Missions Magazine informed us. Many hundreds of these churches and missions have been started in North Carolina. The power and influence of these churches and missions to bless lives and honor Christ are almost beyond comprehension.

Permit these few personal remarks. It has been a wonderful privilege for Mrs. Willis and me to live among and work with the people of Pee Dee Baptist churches during the past five years. We wish earnestly that more good had been accomplished. We hope some good has been done in the work of the Kingdom, and that God will continue to bless your efforts in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Willis, Jr.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Essentially, Evangelism is proclaiming the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ. This is the primary purpose of Baptist churches. There are many in all of our communities who have never come to know him as Saviour and Lord.

During the past year our churches have been engaged in witnessing for Christ in numerous ways. Evangelistic meetings, worship services, Sunday School classes, group and individual witnessing have been utilized to present the claims of Christ.

Many have been reached by our witness but many more yet remain. We must move forward with a faithful telling of the good news. To move forward we must start from where we are. Our Association is the best launching place for further activities in evangelism.

Therefore the following suggestions are made:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962 through 1964.

3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart witnessing and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next clinic is February 22, 1962.

5. That extensive follow-up and training programs be started in the churches to help those who are young Christians to grow in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Glazner

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School held four mass meetings during the past year. The meetings were well attended by a representative group from the churches of our association. Emphasis during the past year were upon the standard of excellence; visitation; enlargement, space, and equipment; and general teaching goals.

A special Action Night program is planned at the First Baptist Church in Hamlet on Monday night, November 20. At this time the program of the Sunday School for 1961-62 will be presented.

Since reports of the Vacation Bible Schools were received from only fifteen churches, we are unable to report on how many of these schools were held in our association.

We trust that in the new year an increasingly better job will be done in enlistment, instruction, and evangelism in all of our Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TRAINING UNION REPORT

In reviewing the work of this department, we see that in some areas our efforts have been successful; in others, we have been unable to accomplish anything. We have met for executive committee meetings, for planning meetings, for leadership train-

ing meetings and for mass meetings. We look upon two of these services with pride. Our "M" night at First Baptist in Rockingham set an attendance record of 694. The program featured the Wingate College Choir and Dr. Douglas M. Branch, executive secretary of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Youth Night at Pine Grove Baptist Church presented an opportunity for the young people of our churches to hear Miss Penina Nehama of Tel Aviv, Israel as she related how she came to accept Christ as her Messiah because of the work of Southern Baptist Missionaries.

In all our meetings there has been a serious deficiency; the rank and file of the members of our organizations are rarely ever present. The correction of this condition would improve the efficiency of every area of our work.

We are happy to report an increase of 100 per cent in the number participating in our tournaments. We are glad that our churches are offering study courses in category 18 on Training Union methods and principles. In 1960 not a single church received an award in this category. In the first five months alone in 1961, we received over 70 awards for this type study.

With the opportunity many of our people had of attending Training Union week in Caswell and most of the officers returning with renewed efforts to their jobs, it is hoped even more can be accomplished next year.

Eight of our churches do not have a Training Union. Five thousand of our church members see no need for further preparation or training, in spite of the fact that the command to "grow in grace" is universal. No church organization should be considered expendable, but in placing emphasis on quality rather than quantity of church membership, Training Union is our most valuable means of obtaining more consecrated, prepared workers for our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden

MUSIC REPORT FOR PEE DEE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

So far as I know the associational year that has just been completed is the first year during which Pee Dee Association has had a Music Committee. The following persons served with the director as officers of the music committee: Ex-officio members, R. T. Willis, Jr., and James Pittman; Pastor Advisor, Scott Turner, Jr.; Director of Instrumental Activities Miss Frances Cartner; Director of Congregational Activities, Bob Glazner; Director of Graded Choirs, E. Bruce Sloop; Director of Publicity and Promotion, Coy Privette; Director of Training, Avery Lumsden.

A meeting of the Music Committee was called on March 17,

1961 to plan an Associational School of Music which was held on May 8-12, with 8 churches participating. The total enrollment for the week was 62, with an average attendance of 46. Appreciation is expressed to the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, who served as host church for the School of Music. The books studied were "You Can Read Music" taught by E. Bruce Sloop, "Hymn Playing" taught by Mrs. Harry Hansen, and "Christian Hymnody" taught by Mrs. Avery Lumsden. An offering was taken to help defray expenses and the amount that was received over and above expenses of the school is to be put into the association treasury earmarked "Music Fund".

Plans have been made for the churches of the association to participate in a "Carol Sing" on December 21, 1961, at 7:30 p.m., at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham. Every pastor is asked to relay this information to the members of his church and make plans to have his church participate. Every age group is invited to attend.

It is hoped that more of our churches will become interested in the music ministry of the Association and participate in the various activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Andrews

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

North Carolina Baptists are blessed with a number of fine publications. There is great need today for Christians to read literature that will strengthen and encourage them to live better and more effective lives. With so many unworthy publications being offered our young people and finding a way into Baptist homes, it is the serious duty of parents who care to provide wholesome reading matter for them.

Among publications being offered by our leaders in this field is the **Biblical Recorder**, the state Baptist paper since 1833, and the **Charity and Children**, our orphanage paper for seventy-five years, both of which rank high in information and Christian ideals.

Circulation of the Biblical Recorder is now the highest it has ever been, above 78.000 copies each week, and the goal for 1964 is 100,000. The help of every church is needed to reach this goal. There are more than 225,000 Baptist families in our state, and the great majority of them should have the information and inspiration to be had through the regular reading of the Recorder. When the value of this paper in considered, the cost of four cents per week seems very small. More of our people should know what Baptists are doing in this state and throughout the world in the name of Jesus Christ. We are to be witnesses in His name. The Biblical Recorder does witness week by week in His name. Every

one of our churches would benefit by joining the Recorder's Every Family Plan.

Orphan children have always held a high place in our hearts. We are interested in reading about their activities and interests. **Charity and Children,** in its seventy-fifth year of publication, and with over 52,000 weekly circulation, gives those desiring it much information about the boys and girls living at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, Odum Home, and in foster homes throughout the state. The price of this fine Christian paper in clubs of ten or more is sixty cents per year. We are told: "Our financial support for this year for Baptist Children's Homes has come from the following sources: Thanksgiving Offering, 33 percent; Cooperative Program, 32 percent; Once a Month Offerings, 18 percent; Special Gifts and Endowment, 17 percent. The Thanksgiving Offering goal for 1961 is $400,000. Help this become a reality!"

Our Baptist Sunday School Board, located in Nashville, Tennessee, is one of the largest publishing concerns in the world. In addition to the Sunday School, Training Union, and Study Course literature, it publishes Open Windows for personal devotions, Home Life for Christian families, Home and Foreign Mission literature and many tracts, not to mention numerous books.

It appears that there is little excuse for Baptists to remain uninformed if there is an inclination to become approved workmen unto God.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Willis, Jr.

1961 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their Baptist state paper since 1833 — the **Biblical Recorder.** Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the **Recorder** strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner.

The **Recorder** is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week — full

page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the **Recorder** received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue.

It is the **Recorder's** job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed — but please remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the **Recorder** may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the **Recorder** to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week — or $2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter your church may want to get four or more people to take the **Recorder,** thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.

The **Recorder** staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the **Recorder** this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

Sincerely,
J. Marse Grant, Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor and Circulation Manager

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes — Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptist, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin

County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. **Twenty-six** new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the loving kindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mr. Charles V. Pegram, Mr. Jack Stanley, Mrs. Bertha King, Mrs. Leona Wade, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Miss Cora Byrd, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Lillie

Giles, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owens, Mrs. Mary Clontz, Mrs. Ida Ayers, Mrs. Rose Blanton.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

William A. Poole, General Su'pt.

V. G. Stone, Associational Representative

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics — 78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinic, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

Some of The Newer Services

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advance step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastor's Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

The Most Urgent Needs

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently

needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. Haigler

*Indicates Church Gives More Than One Offering A Year

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE — Rev. Kenneth Haigler

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS
January 1 — September 31, 1961

East Rockingham — October 16

Rockingham First — October 17 (a. m.)

	1960	1961
Bethel	$ 00.00	$ 6.00
Cartledge Creek	00.00	
Cobb Memorial	50.00	
Cordova	105.00	105.00
Ellerbe	90.05	96.00
Faith	35.00	
Gibson	65.00	65.00
HAMLET:		
Calvary	00.00	7.05
First	00.00	51.00
Second	00.00	
Hoffman	16.00	43.13
Laurel Hill	31.25	17.35
LAURINBURG:		
East	100.00	100.00
First	150.00	150.00
North	00.00	
*McDonald	131.00	64.00
Marston	25.00	50.00
Midway	13.50	18.50
Mt. Olive	20.00	7.37
New Hope	66.72	46.79
Norman	5.03	2.50
Oak Ridge	00.00	5.00
Old Hundred	7.00	
Pee Dee	42.25	77.00
Pine Grove	00.00	100.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00	150.00
Roberdel	00.00	32.50
ROCKINGHAM:		
Beverly Hills		25.82
East	00.00	
First	300.00	300.00
Saron	29.50	48.80
Skyway	00.00	
Spring Hill	84.91	79.80
TOTALS	$1,467.21	$1,648.61

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Ever since November 15, 1884, when the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association was formed, in the heart of every concerned North Carolina Baptist is the work of the Baptist Children's Homes, for Christian compassion is greatest in the care of the homeless and dependent children.

Since the first child entered the Thomasville orphanage in November, 1885, the work has extended with God's blessings that now we have two other homes besides Mills Home in Thomasville. Kennedy Home was opened in Kinston in 1914, and since January, 1958 North Carolina Baptists have operated Odum Home for Indian Children at Pembroke.

Because North Carolina Baptist have recognized the worth and dignity of boys and girls, in these 76 years of child care more than 8,000 children have been given a home through the love and generosity of you, North Carolina Baptists.

Besides the work of the three homes, we are providing for the care of children through Licensed Christian Foster Homes. Presently 126 children are receiving care in Foster Homes. There were 162, but due to failure of meeting our Thanksgiving goal last year the number had to be reduced.

HOW ARE OUR HOMES SUPPORTED? The multiple-service Child Care Program of North Carolina Baptists as carried on by the Baptist Children's Homes requires steady and liberal financial support. You have been generous in your support across the years for this more than 8,000 dependent and homeless boys and girls are grateful.

The source of income for 1961:

1. Cooperative Program: 31.7 per cent;
2. Thanksgiving Offerings: 33.3 per cent;
3. Designations and Once-A-Month Offering: 18 per cent;
4. Endowment, designated support of children, and special gifts: 17 per cent.

A wonderful way for each of us to have a special part in the work of our Children's Home is through the sponsorship program. May I list a few ways that you can make a significant contribution to the lives of our children.

Perhaps your family, Sunday School Class, W.M.U., or Brotherhood would like to help sponsor a child by providing clothing, birthday and Christmas gifts. The estimated cost of clothing for a child each year is about $65.00, depending on age and sex. Sponsors may send money to the institution, may purchase and send clothes or have the child visit with you and take them shopping.

More than half of our children have sponsors. It is the hope

of our home ultimately that every child may have one.

A new type sponsorship was instituted this year. An individual, family, business corporation, or church organization may sponsor a child's care in the Children's Homes. Six hundred dollars a year will provide room, board, clothing, school and medical expense for a child.

There is so much that we can do and as we think of the great work of our Children's Homes, may we also remember the words of Jesus: 'Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me'."

Respectfully submitted,
Coy Privette

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHILDREN'S HOMES

Pee Dee Baptist Association

(October 1, 1960 — July 31, 1961)

CHURCH	Monthly Offering	Thanksgiving Offering	Charity and Children (Received)	Charity and Children (Suggested)
Bethel		$ 25.00	0	35
Beverly Hills		37.25	0	30
Calvary			10	47
Cartledge Creek			30	43
Cobb Memorial		62.06	0	59
Cordova		127.00	0	73
East Laurinburg		100.00	10	51
East Rockingham		43.92	20	48
Ellerbe		139.08	105	85
Faith			0	29
Gibson		120.00	15	43
Hamlet First		214.00	50	217
Hamlet Second			0	92
Hoffman		53.45	0	17
Laurel Hill	$ 12.00		0	26
Laurinburg First		175.00	100	219
McDonald	78.00	23.25	0	52
Marston	40.00	100.00	0	16
Midway		16.00	0	47
Mount Olive		5.47	20	43
New Hope		83.77	0	21
Norman		13.50	0	12
North Laurinburg			0	24
Oak Ridge		5.00	0	21
Old Hundred			0	24
Pee Dee		77.00	0	54
Pine Grove		100.00	50	81
Pleasant Grove		150.00	0	54
Roberdel		33.45	0	51
Rockingham First		358.21	75	212
Saron	100.00	63.65	17	21
Skyway		12.50	0	25
Spring Hill	184.00	114.20	50	49
TOTAL	$414.00	$2,252.76	552	1,923

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we look at the W. M. U. work for the year ending September 30, it leaves much to be desired. We have not accomplished what we had hoped to do. Our goal was to establish at least two new Societies but only one was organized and that was at Laurel Hill. This still leaves five churches in the Pee Dee Association with no mission program at all.

Several churches have started new youth work but many still do not provide any missionary education for the younger group in their church. We are praying that God will speak to the pastors and laymen as well as to the women in our churches, that they may see the needs of the world and ask "What can **I** do in my own church to promote Christian Missions?" It is everyone's responsibility to witness where we are.

The W.M.U. plan of work is the Aims for advancement. The objects are:

1. World awareness.
2. Spiritual life development.
3. Christian witnessing.
4. Sharing possessions.
5. Educating youth in missions.
6. Enlisting for missions.
7. Leadership training.
8. Reporting Advancement.

We are so grateful for the women in key places that have worked so untiringly in their churches to achieve these aims. They will receive recognition as Approved, Advanced or Honor Societies.

The Mission Study books for the year were especially good. Many of our women read and studied several. Almost all churches had two or more Mission Study classes.

The Seasons of Prayer for Foreign, Home and State Missions were observed in most churches and in many a five day observance or an all day service was held.

All societies gave to the special offerings according to state plans, but there are some churches that make no contribution at all to the Cooperative Program. We feel that this is a weak point in our Stewardship program. The goal for the year was a 13% increase in all offerings.

Our annual W.M.U. meeting was held in the First Baptist Church in Hamlet on April 13, and the attendance was good. Mrs. Allegra L. Prairie of the Sellers Home and Adoption Center in

New Orleans brought a message that challenged us to love and understand the young people in our churches and to strive to protect them from a bad environment.

Miss Willa Dean Freeman, State G. A. Director, gave a summary of the Pee Dee Associational report, and pointed out the weak spots in our work.

This past year our Associational W. M. U. promoted a Sunbeam Day Camp, a G. A. Rally and a Leadership Conference for all officers and chairmen. They were all well attended.

We are giving a $100.00 Scholarship to Nick Lovin, a young first year Ministerial student from the East Rockingham Baptist Church, who is going to Campbell College.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sam Key

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.
APRIL 19, 1961

THEME: "HIS MESSAGE MUST BE SENT"

9:00 A. M.——Hymn: "We've A Story To Tell To The Nation"
Page 379
Devotional Period—Mrs. Donald Jordan
Hymn: "Christ for the Whole Wide World"
First stanza only—page 444
9:20 A. M.—Miscellaneous Business —
Mrs. S. F. Key, Associational President
9:30 A. M.—"We Will Give" — Mrs. C. A. Gillis
Associational Vice President and Jubilee Chairman
"A Look At Our Stewardship Record"—
Mrs. S. F. Key, President
"What the Cooperative Program Is" —
Rev. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary
"How Teach Stewardship"—
Mrs. J. N. Gillis, Stewardship Chairman
Hymn: "Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Second stanza only
10:20 A. M.—"His Message Must Be Sent"—
Mrs. Allegra La Prairie
"Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Third stanza only
Prayer: Mr. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet First
Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us," page 159
11:00 A. M.—"We Will Witness Every Day"—

Miss Willa Dean Freeman
11:30 A. M.—Reports of Committees
Election of Officers
Prayer of Dedication

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Today the Brotherhood shows unmistakable signs of new Brotherhood vitality. Church members, women and men, are beginning to really appreciate and value the Brotherhood as one of the big factors in church growth and strength.

In the Pee Dee Association are thirty three churches and one mission. Only eleven of those thirty three churches have no Brotherhood. Five of those eleven churches could have brotherhoods if it were not for indifference and complacency on the part of church leadership.

The Brotherhood is an organization dependent upon Christian maturity. I mean by that to put away thoughts and acts of unconcern and try to do something constructive for the purpose of arousing laymen's interest. God has made no transfer of leadership from laymen, men are dependent upon. These many years of indifference on the part of Baptist laymen explain why there are so many Baptist churches without preachers. One of the most important things the Brotherhood can do today is encourage Christian lay leadership.

Even at times when we feel a bit discouraged because so many laymen refuse to do their Christian duty a few moments of contemplation will readily convince us we have cause for optimism.

Because the Brotherhood is almost a new organization in most churches is evidence the Baptists have been slow because of division and disruption in the nature of refusing to organize a specific layman's organization. The Brotherhood has arrived and is a growing organization, and is being introduced in churches where none now exist.

1960 has been one of the Brotherhood's most progressive years. And we have every cause to entertain an optimistic view of its continued growth.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. White

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Please listen to this earnest appeal of a Chinese college student: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Then listen to another who says: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those students express two basic principles of mission work which are true in all lands.

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But, we must remember, **in most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.**

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to **translate** the Bible. It **publishes** without note or comment and **distributes** without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad, Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

During 1960 the American Bible Society —

— rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1165 languages: the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.

— gave over a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

— observed its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

— enlarged the ministry of the Finger-Fono, a phonograph operate with one finger, with Bible records in the languages needed, for use in areas throughout the world where many people can not read. Records are now available in 30 languages and others are being prepared.

— helped the Korean Bible Society to realize their long-sought goal of distributing more than a million Scripture volumes in a single year; also rejoicing in the sustained interest in Japan where, for the last 5 years, Scripture distribution has averaged almost 2 million volumes.

— distributed throughout the world a record total of over 23 million volumes of Scrptures. This was over 5 million more than the number of volumes distributed in 1959 and over 8 million more than the 15-million-volumes-per-year average for the past 9 years.

Southern Baptist Support the Work

Because the Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist Missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scripture

they need for their people — Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1960 Southern Baptist churches gave $151,626 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts led with a total of $151,934. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,001,768.

Although gifts have increased and the work has expanded, the world wide need for the Bible is still greater than the supply.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give **at least** these amounts **each year:**

Smaller churches ..... $10 to $60
Larger churches ..... $60 to $300
Great city churches .....$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Gwenn McCormick

REPORT ON MISSIONS AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

What is the Cooperative Program? These two phrases: Cooperative Program and World Missions are inseparable. When the Cooperative Program is defined World Missions are automatically included. The Cooperative Program is our money in support of world missions. It is not a plan for the agencies of Southern Baptist Convention and for State Convention to raise money from the churches. It is a channel through which the individuals in the churches may respond to the Great Commission.

This Great Program of Southern Baptists is rooted in the Great Commission. Jesus said, "Go ye." We can go through the Cooperative Program. This is God's Way that Southern Baptist can remain at home with our duties here and yet visit the world through the Cooperative Program. It is your money at work for you around the world. This Program carries the Witness of Christ to other nationalities in our own country through over 2100 home missionaries. It carries the Gospel to the ends of the earth through over 1500 Foreign Missionaries. But this matter of world missions must begin in Jerusalem: at home. Home Missions strengthen Foreign Missions. Along with this effort to fortify the home base is the education program to prepare our people who surrender to mission work for mission work. Luther Rice advocated such a move. If people go to the fields then they must prepare.

The Cooperative Program is literally you. It sings our songs

around the world, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." It is Southern Baptists' Great expression of conquest and unity.

Jesus instituted the church and gave it the obligation of sharing the Gospel with the World. One man cannot do it nor one congregation, but through our cooperating efforts, we can spread the Gospel. Dr. James Sullivan in his book, "Your Life and Your Church", tells of a woman who said, "I've been giving to the Co-operative Program for years, but when are we going to get that thing paid for?" We do not give to the program but through it. It is a channel.

The theme of Southern Baptists is: "My Church Reaching out." If we are to reach out in World Missions then there are some essentials: First, There must be Response. There must be those who will answer God's Call, "Who will go for us", in this manner, "Here I am, send me." We as Christians must do two things: 1. Pray for the Lord of the Harvest to send forth laborers into the harvest, 2. Go if God calls us. Dr. Baker J. Cauthen tells that the objective for 1964 is 2,000 missionaries on the field. But this goal should have been reached long ago. He says that 786 missionaries are needed now for urgent missionary needs. If they are available there would be a vital place of service waiting for them. We need the response like the little boy Samuel, "Speak Lord, thy servant heareth." Second, There must be Resource. The life line of world Missions is the Cooperative Program. Therefore we must build it and strengthen it. We as pastors must lead our people into giving more. Before this can be true the congregation must see the spiritual needs of the world. 95,000,000 people in Japan and only .6% are Christian. In Thailand there are only 1 out of every 1200 people that claim Christ as Saviour. The needs should challenge us to give more. The dedication here at home should not differ from that of the foreign missionary except in the point of address. Third, we must pray.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

to the

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

St. Louis, Missouri, May 23-26, 1961

Program Planning

The events of the year 1960 as well as the program planning activities of the Convention have served to focus and to clarify the role of the Public Affairs Committee in the life of the denomination. The historic developments year by year are adding significance to this instrument of coherence within the Baptist movement and to this channel of responsible conversation with the public mind and the public agencies of the nation. Furthermore, the issues related to the practice of religious liberty and to proper church-state relations are growing more complex with the increasing inter-relatedness of denominational institutions with public interests.

For the purpose of a brief statement of the Joint Committee's rationale the following points have been proposed:

1. Through the Christian faith we know God as creator, sustainer, and ruler of the universe with power, majesty, and glory which are far beyond the control of governments. Accordingly, Christ rejected political authority as a means to his saving mission, while recognizing man's need for social organization. The Holy Spirit's ministry of engendering Christian faith, hope, and love involves the use of persons and groups, but culminates in an inward experience which cannot be coerced into being. In recognizing the sacred nature of man's direct relationship to God (conscience), we become aware that religious liberty is rooted in the nature of the gospel.

2. Respect for these Christian insights regarding the nature of God, of man, of Christ's ministry, and of the church has impelled Baptists to prevail upon governments everywhere to refrain from coercing religious participation in any form. To this end separation of church and state have been desired, involving the recognition of the separate reasons for being, the separate methods usable, the separate constituencies in spite of overlapping, the need for separate administration, separate sources of revenue, and separate educational programs.

3. Accordingly, on these premises Baptists have endeavored to plan programs of preaching, evangelism, missions, education, and charitable service as activities of the churches acting freely

under the Lordship of Christ. Thereby they have sought to protect the religious freedom of all people while nurturing a genuine voluntary commitment to God and experience with him.

4. The Baptist witness to their understanding of the gospel of Christ requires that it be exemplified in the policies of the various conventions as Christian efforts are extended through their many agencies. This necessitates consultations and conferences on many subjects related to church and state in order to make clear applications to the ever-changing conditions of society and to the constantly growing functions of government in an industrial age.

5. An effective stewardship of influence in behalf of religious freedom also calls for a central clearinghouse for reporting Convention policies, study of trends, and the communication of interpretations. These resources must be available to government leaders, to the mass media, to other religious fellowships, and to non-governmental organizations.

6. The Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs is the agency which the Southern Baptist Convention has developed in cooperation with other Baptists as an instrument for meeting the above needs in a responsible manner.

A historical study of the development of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs made in 1960 reveals that the Southern Baptist Convention has always insisted on retaining responsible direction of the church-state contacts and negotiations of its Public Affairs Committee. Although the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs is authorized to act in the field of public affairs, to make pronouncements, and to take positions on church-state problems, it must always do so in harmony with actions and positions taken by its cooperating conventions.

A summary view of the concerns in the area of church-state relations to which the Southern Baptist Convention found it necessary to address itself during the first century of its existence can be listed under four categories:

(1) The concern for the effectiveness of the Baptist witness by means of a consistent declaration and practice of religious liberty.

(2) The concern for the consistent practice of separation of church and state by the American Government.

(3) The defense of Baptist rights to equality before the law and the aversion to privileged ecclesiastical organizations.

(4) The expression of moral support for those people suffering injustices because of their religion at home or abroad.

The instructions given to the Public Affairs Committee to implement the functional activities by which these concerns were treated produces a considerable list of verbs. Some of the more frequently used verbs prior to the current program of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs are "petition," "contact," "approve," "confer," "communicate," "demand," "represent," "recommend," "urge," and "defend." Following is a brief accounting of some of the activities of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs during 1960 in its four current areas.

Work in the Field of Study and Research

1. Religious Liberty Conference. The fourth annual Religious Liberty Conference was conducted Sept. 7-9, 1960 on the subject, "The Churches and American Tax Policies." The theme of the 1961 conference, Oct. 4-6, will be, "Church-State Aspects of the Christian's Involvement in Human Need."

2. Denominational Cooperation. Denominational agencies such as the Brotherhood Commission, Sunday School Board, Christian Life Commission and the Historical Commission made use of the resources of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs through their publications and activities in 1960.

3. Presidential Campaign. During the presidential campaign of 1960 the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs attempted to interpret the relevance of Baptist insights to the political issues of the day.

4. Baptist Public Affairs Internship. This is a program to give "young but mature" Baptist scholars and leaders a first hand experience with the problems related to religious liberty. The program provides for cooperative support of selected persons for an internship in the Washington office.

Work in the Field of Public Relations

1. The Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs sought to interpret to the public through the mass media and other channels the meaning of the Baptist movement to the public issues of the day.

2. Non-Southern Baptist Contacts. Through the religious liberty commission of the Baptist World Alliance and national and world interdenominational organizations the Baptist Joint Committee helped to form world opinion on the subject of church-state relations.

3. Non-governmental Organizations. The Baptist Joint Committee shares information with numerous organizations and conferences in Washington. Through these channels the Baptist

viewpoint is given wide circulation.

Work in the Field of Information Service

1. Baptist Press. The Washington regional office of the Baptist Press is edited by the associate director of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. An estimated total circulation of 45,763,052 for news stories in 1960 was achieved through this channel.

2. Baptist Public Affairs. This is a nationwide news service that reports to Baptist publications and communications outlets of all the major Baptist groups throughout the nation.

3. Report from the Capitol. The monthly newsletter from the Washington office now has a circulation of over 5,000. It is available at production cost of $1.00 a year on a subscription basis.

Work on the Correlation Program

1. Baptist Institutions. Numerous requests from Baptist institutions seek help from the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs to help clarify the principles that underlie their policies.

2. Baptist Conventions. Public affairs committees and other committees of various state conventions frequently seek help from the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. In 1960 the Baptist Joint Committee cooperated in planning with eight Baptist groups in Illinois for a series of conferences in May, 1961, throughout the state to discuss Baptist principles of religious liberty as related to current church-state relations and problems. The Committee is available for consultation with other states whenever their assistance is desired.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

Received From Churches and Baptist State Convention:	To 4-30-61	Through 9-30-61	Totals
Bethel	$ 24.66	$ 65.64	$ 90.30
Beverly Hills	48.00	72.00	120.00
Cartledge Creek	130.00	75.00	205.00
Cobb Memorial	15.00	60.00	75.00
Cordova	320.00	326.00	646.00
Ellerbe, First	130.00	113.00	243.00
Faith	100.00		100.00
Gibson	40.00	87.00	127.00
Hamlet, Calvary	110.00	35.00	145.00
Hamlet, First	610.00	475.00	1,085.00
Hamlet, Second	213.00	135.00	348.00
Hoffman	13.12	22.00	35.12
Laurel Hill	35.00	28.00	63.00
Laurinburg, East			
Laurinburg, First	400.00	300.00	700.00
Laurinburg, North	80.00	40.00	120.00
McDonald	234.00	190.00	424.00
Marston	59.00	40.00	99.00
Midway	9.00	25.00	34.00
Mount Olive	102.00	42.00	144.00
New Hope		50.00	50.00
Norman			
Oak Ridge			
Old Hundred		12.00	12.00
Pee Dee	120.00	60.00	180.00
Pine Grove	161.00	133.00	294.00
Pleasant Grove	215.00	71.00	286.00
Roberdel	73.00	65.00	138.00
Rockingham, East	40.00	69.00	109.00
Rockingham, First	537.50	523.50	1,061.00
Saron	70.00	20.00	90.00
Skyway		16.00	16.00
Spring Hill	164.00	40.00	204.00
Baptist State Convention	564.00	400.00	964.00
Totals	$4,617.28	$3,590.14	$8,207.42
Received from Miss Gwen Earp	68.52		68.52
Outgoing Treasurer	$4,685.80	$3.590.14	$8,275.94

Signed—

Mrs. J. S. Ritter, Treasurer to April 30, 1961.

Signed—

Joe H. Smith, Treasurer May 1, 1961, to September 30, 1961.

Disbursements:			**Totals**
R. T. Willis, Jr., Salary	$1,999.98	$2,666.68	$4,666.66
R. T. Willis, Jr., Rent and Travel Allowance	716.65	1,066.68	1,783.33
Retirement-Annuity Board the S. B. C.	116.69	83.35	200.04
R. T. Willis, Jr., Office Expense	169.96	113.81	283.77
R. T. Willis. Jr., Convention Expense	52.60		52.60
Printing Minutes	392.82		392.82
Printing Calendars	67.50		67.50
Printing Associational Program	25.00		25.00
School of Missions	593.82		593.82
Clerk's Fee for Preparing Minutes	50.00		50.00
To Clerk for Postage	10.00		10.00
B. T. U. Expense		24.94	24.94
To Com. State Bank, Hamlet, N. C., for Two $25.00 Checks Presented for Payment After the Account Was Transferred to Southern National Bank, Hamlet, N. C.	50.00		50.00
Totals	$4,245.02	$3,955.46	$8,200.48
Received from Mrs. Ritter	440.78	75.46	
Total Receipts and Old Bank Balance	$4,685.80	$4,030.92	$8,275.94
Less Total Disbursements		440.78	8,200.48
Balance in Southern National Bank, Hamlet			$ 75.46

Joe H. Smith, Treasurer beginning May 1, 1961, received $440.78 from outgoing Treasurer Mrs. J. S. Ritter, which amount is included in the $4,685.80 figure in the first receipts column.

Signed—Mrs. J. S. Ritter, Treasurer.
Signed—Joe H. Smith, Treasurer.

BUDGET — PEE DEE ASSOCIATION — 1961-62

Printing Associational Minutes	$ 500.00
Clerk	200.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Music Committee	75.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$1,175.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE: James H. Pittman, Chairman, Joe H. Haywood, Rev. Willard Singletary, Rev. Melvin Greene, L. C. Davis.

IN MEMORIAM

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Blanche Hicks, Mrs. Martha Brown, Miss Lucy Ussery.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Estelle Stewart, Mrs. Dan Melton.

CORDOVA: Mr. Martin Dewey Arnold, Mr. John Arnold, Mr. William Cooper, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Lively.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. A. B. Welch, Mrs. Duncan Grant, Sr., Mrs. Z. V. Williams, Mr. B. F. Price, Mr. W. R. Williams.

FAITH: Mr. Younger Smith

GIBSON: Mrs. Harriet McNeil.

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. Bessie Atwell, Mrs. J. C. McKay, Mrs. Dan T. Owen, Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Mr. R. A. Preslar, Mr. J. B. Roofe.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mr. Danny Jefferson Glasgow, Mrs. Pearle Peele, Mrs. Nannie Blalock, Mr. James A. Roller.

HOFFMAN: Mr. R. L. Thrower.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Elizabeth Vickery.

MARSTON: Mr. I. T. Brown.

MIDWAY: Mr. Lockey Davis, Mr. Henry Henson, Mrs. L. L. Parnell, Mrs. Minnie Hill.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. Pleasant Long, Miss Ella Long.

NEW HOPE: Mr. Aldie Cobbler.

PEE DEE: Mr. Wiley Taylor.

PINE GROVE: Mr. Thomas Lewis.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. E. B. Eddens, Mr. W. J. Gilmer, Mr. W. S. Gilmer.

ROBERDEL: Mrs. J. W. Miller.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mr. H. H. Matheson, Mr. Z. F. Lovin.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Georgia Gaddy, Mr. Henry Poston, Jr., Mr. Sam Key, Mrs. Sam Carter, Mr. Henry Hall.

SPRING HILL: Miss Jennie McMillan, Mr. W. T. Crump, Jr., Mrs. Grover Gaddy.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Baptist Ministers Holding Membership in the Churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association

Name	Address	Church where member	Work
Andrews, Carroll W.,	P. O. Box 115, Wagram—	Spring Hill	Pastor
Benoy, Howard,	200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
Bolton, Rufus,	Highland Pines, Rockingham	Pee Dee	O.M.
Broadway, Ben F.,	Hylan Ave., Hamlet	Hamlet: First	Pastor
Brothers, A. R.,	1024 Midway Rd., Rockingham	Beverly Hills	O.M.R.
Cook, Doran E.,	Rt. 1, Box 74, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	O.M.
Deaton, L. M.,	Hoffman	Hoffman	O.M.
Gainey, J. H.,	305 Broadway Dri., Rockingham	Faith	Pastor
Glazner, Robert B.,	Box 98, Cordova	Cordova	Pastor
Gray, John W.,	Rt. 3 Crestview Dri., Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
Godwin, Billy,	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove	Pastor
Greene, Melvin E.,	Rt. 2, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, North	Pastor
Haigler, K. E.,	P. O. Box 246, Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Halliburton, J. C.,	P. O. Box 235, Rockingham,	Mount Olive	Pastor
Howell, Barton,	Entwistle St., Rockingham	Pine Grove	O.M.
James, P. J.,	Locust	Norman	Pastor
Johnson, E. N.,	Wagram	Spring Hill	O.M.R.
Kirby, W. B.,	103 Maplewood Dri., Rockingham	Rockingham, East	Pastor
Langley, George,	Abbottsburg	Skyway	Pastor
Leach, Roby,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl,	206 Everett St., Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Pastor
Lumsden, Avery,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	McDonald	Pastor
McCarty, W. A.,	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
McCormick, Gwenn,	611 Rice St., Hamlet,	Hamlet, Calvary	Pastor
McManus, O. W.,	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
McManus, Thomas, Jr.,	608 N. Lee St. Rockingham	Beverly Hills	Pastor
McMillan, Arch,	Wagram	Hoffman	Pastor
Price, Richard E.,	Gilchrist St. Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Pastor
Privette, Coy C.,	Box 2, Ellerbe	Ellerbe, First	Pastor
Singletary, Willard,	Rt. 1, Box 211, Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
Stone, V. G.,	Rt. 1, Hamlet	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Stirk, D. J.,	MeNeil St. Rockingham	Roberdel	Pastor
Tillman, Phillip,	1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham,	Cobb Memorial	Pastor

Turner, Scott, Jr., P. O. Box 608 Hamlet ..... Hamlet. Second Pastor
Watkins, D. C. Rt. 3, E. Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, East Pastor
White, Stancil, Deweese Ave., Rockingham ..... Midway Pastor
Willis, J. B., 612 Rice St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First O.M.R.
Willis, R. T., Jr., 501 Oak St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First O.M.
Yarborough, C. R., Sr., 905 Airport Rd. Rockingham
Pine Grove Pastor

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

S A. Ansley Route 2, Box 88, Laurinburg, N. C. Laurinburg, East
James Auburn Caulder, Haywood Ave., Rockingham, N. C.,
Pine Grove
Harold West, 36 Church St., East Rockingham, N. C. ..... Pine Grove
Nicolas B. Lovin, Cole St., Rockingham, N. C. ..... Rockingham, East

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Boyd Leon Farmer, Route 1, Box 409, Hamlet ..... Hamlet
Nicolas B. Lovin, Cole St., Rockingham ..... Rockingham, East
George C. Lewis, 206 Everett St., Rockingham, Rockingham, First

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Anna L. Rivers, 505 Main St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First
Norma Owens, McLean St., Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, First
Paige Bunch, Box 804, Rockingham ..... Rockingham, First

MISSIONS

Sponsored By
Stewartville Mission ..... Laurinburg, First
Scotland Rest Home ..... Laurinburg, North

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Mrs. Lucille Morris, Hannah Pickett Rd., Rockingham,
Cobb Memorial
Mrs. Faire Lee Lyde, Rt. 2, Box 422, Rockingham,
Hamlet, Calvary
Mrs. W. E. Graham, 804 Jefferson, Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First
Mrs. Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 1, Box 19x, Hamlet ..... Hamlet, Second
Miss Linda Dawkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham ..... McDonald
Mrs. Margie Todd, 104 Watkins St., E. Rockingham ..... Pine Grove
Miss Nancy Watson, East Rockingham ..... Rockingham, East
Mrs. D. T. Memory, Wagram ..... Spring Hill

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Harlan Joyce, Ellerbe ..... Ellerbe, First
H. E. Hansen, Sr., 505 Walnut St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First
Floyd Naylor, Pine St., Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, First
Dorothy Rankin, 101 Starlight Drive, Rockigham ..... Mount Olive

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name and Address	Church
J. E. Nelson, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.	Bethel
L. C. Davis, 129 Steele Street, Rockingham, N. C.	Beverly Hills
Jack Covington, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.	Cartledge Creek
Claude Brigman, 104 Pence St., Rockingham, N. C.	Cobb Memorial
Harold Parker, Cordova, N. C.	Cordova
	Ellerbe: First
Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., Rockingham, N. C.	Faith
A. J. Gardner, Gibson, N. C.	Gibson
Charles Stephens, Jr., 404 Wallace St., Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet: Calvary
W. E. Brown, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet: First
J. Gilbert Maples, Route 1, Box 183C, Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet: Second
D. M. Bryant, Hoffman, N. C.	Hoffman
Carl Sampson, Laurel Hill, N. C.	Laurel Hill
S. A. Ansby, Route 2, Box 88, Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg: East
J. W. Hollis, Sr., Caledonia Road, Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg: First
Allen Vickery, 1150 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg: North
Roy L. McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham, N. C.	McDonald
J. M. Gammons, Marston, N. C.	Marston
Henry Brown, Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, N. C.	Midway
J. B. Thompson, Ardsley Road, Rockingham, N. C.	Mount Olive
John Raines, Route 1, Ellerbe, N. C.	New Hope
Robert Russell, Route 1, Ellerbe, N. C.	Norman
A. R. Gibson, Route 1, Hamlet, N. C.	Oak Ridge
	Old Hundred
James M. Conner, 210 Fenton, Rockingham, N. C.	Pee Dee
Lonnie E. Brigman, 75 South St., East Rockingham, N. C.	Pine Grove
J. D. Lampley, Airport Road, Rockingham, N. C.	Pleasant Grove
	Roberdel
Francis Everhart, Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham: East
John W. Gore, Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham: First
C. M. Covington, Ellerbe, N. C.	Saron
Lester Ward, East Laurinburg, N. C.	Skyway
J. R. Harter, Wagram, N. C.	Spring Hill

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Name and Address	Church
Mrs. Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Road, Rockingham	Bethel
James McCaskill, Rockingham	Beverly Hills
Mrs. Farrell Poole, Route 3, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek
Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Mrs. Norma Porter, Cordova	Cordova
Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Route 1, Ellerbe	Ellerbe: First
Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, General Delivery, Rockingham	Faith
Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson	Gibson
Mrs. Elizabeth Craven, Hawthorn Lane, Hamlet	Hamlet: Calvary
Mrs. Mary Snyder, Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	Hamlet: First
Miss Jan Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	Hamlet: Second
Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman	Hoffman
Mrs. Betty Oxendine, Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
Reginia Watkins, Route 3, Laurinburg	Laurinburg: East
Mrs. John H. Moore, McLaurin Acres, Laurinburg	Laurinburg: First
Mrs. Roy Davis, North Main St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg: North
Mrs. Jack Thompson, Route 2, Rockingham	McDonald
Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston	Marston
Emily Williams, 413 Midway Road, Rockingham	Midway
Mrs. Delia Covington, 604½ E. Washington St., Rockingham	Mount Olive
Bulah Yates, Rockingham	New Hope
Janice Haywood, Route 2, Candor	Norman
Miss Jane Lassiter, Route 1, Hamlet	Oak Ridge
Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham	Old Hundred
Mrs. Ray Yarborough, 905 Airport Road, Rockingham	Pee Dee
Mrs. Harmon Coward, Route 1, Rockingham	Pine Grove
Mrs. H. M. Moore, Route 2, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove
Mr. Eugene Blackwelder, Laurel Hill	Roberdel
Miss Frances Cartner, Oakwood Apts., Rockingham	Rockingham: East
Patsy Meacham, Ellerbe	Rockingham: First
Golia Hudson, 403 McKay St., Laurinburg	Saron
Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram	Skyway
	Spring Hill

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

For Year Ending September 30, 1961

Churches	Baptism	Church Membership	Number Tithers	Total Local Gifts	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts	Per Capita 1960	Per Capita 1961
Bethel	19	225	18	$ 5145	140	$ 5286	$ 13.11	$ 23.50
Beverly Hills	10	108	42	7906	684	8590	110.29	79.53
Cartledge Creek	8	166	33	6625	2779	9404	65.05	56.65
Cobb Memorial	11	442	—	11271	680	11951	30.92	27.04
Cordova	10	581	—	14229	6092	20231	35.65	34.98
Ellerbe, First	14	373	51	19270	2803	22073	56.00	59.18
Faith	4	60	20	4027	217	4244	73.52	70.74
Gibson	5	140	20	7489	759	8248	40.29	58.92
Hamlet, Calvary	3	154	45	13545	556	14101	77.36	91.57
Hamlet, First	16	1032	200	198609	15035	213644	77.70	207.00
Hamlet, Second	14	385	141	21295	3485	24780	67.14	64.36
Hoffman	5	91	7	10239	335	10573	289.29	116.19
Laurel Hill	22	80	18	12021	636	12657	93.59	158.21
Laurinburg, East	3	178	—	10369	1873	12242	71.81	68.78
Laurinburg, First	31	774	473	153429	11607	165036	58.09	213.23
Laurinburg, North	48	194	—	8517	607	9124	68.80	47.05
McDonald	7	230	60	9437	2273	11710	55.26	50.91
Marston	0	59	8	2777	728	3505	59.69	59.41
Midway	13	88	12	3900	104	4004	20.80	45.50
Mount Olive	5	168	36	6237	757	6994	46.19	41.63
New Hope	5	—	7	676	263	939	3.35	——
Norman	0	63	5	1513	—	1513	26.97	24.00
Oak Ridge	9	70	15	4974	75	5049	86.87	71.06
Old Hundred			No Report Submitted				201.51	
Pee Dee	13	282	93	13737	818	14555	31.26	51.61
Pine Grove	7	321	85	26750	1469	28219	61.68	87.91
Pleasant Grove	35	341	50	12071	1234	13305	37.29	39.02
Roberdel	4	266	35	7901	958	8859	32.62	33.31
Rockingham, East	1	249	75	12060	356	12416	62.92	49.86
Rockingham, First	24	849	271	58177	14923	73101	94.31	86.10
Saron	0	73	19	4480	1323	5803	68.25	79.49
Skyway	0	68	—	2583	23	2606	32.55	38.32
Spring Hill	1	161	41	9838	1901	11739	78.90	72.91
Totals	347	8271	1880	$681097	$75493	$757465	$ 59.34	$ 82.35

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Total Gifts	1959	1960	1961
Local	$412,048—86.5%	$430,073—85.5%	$681,097—90%
Missions	64,802—13.5%	71,787—14.5%	75,493—10%
Totals	$476,850	$502,405	$757,465
Baptisms	310	242	347
Church Membership	8,517	8,467	8,271

*Odd Cents have been omitted except for the per capita gifts.

C. R. Yarborough,

Clerk

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Charles Ray Yarborough, Clerk, 905 Airport Road, Rockingham, N. C. James H. Pittman, Moderator, P. O. Box 643, Rockingham, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bethel	R	1927	4	Howard C. Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., R'ham	19	7	7	110	115	225	2	18	Yes	Yes	No	None	None	$ 3900.
Beverly Hills	R	1959	4	Thomas McManus, Sr., 608 N. Lee, R'ham	10	33	4	98	10	108	2	42	—	No	No	None	None	4005.
Cartledge Creek	R	1774	4	John W. Gray, Rt. 3, Rockingham	8	5	13	128	38	166	0	33	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	4140.
Cobb Memorial	C	1906	4	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham	11	9	41	323	119	442	1	—	Yes	No	No	None	None	4680.
Cordova	T	1896	4	Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova	10	5	12	332	249	581	2	—	Yes	No	No	None	None	5859.
Ellerbe, First	T	1911	4	Coy C. Privette, Box 2, Ellerbe	14	12	8	276	97	373	1	51	Yes	No	No	None	None	4800.
Faith	R	1956	4	J. H. Gainey, 305 Broadway Dr., R'ham	4	2	2	60	0	60	2	20	No	No	No	None	None	1659.
Gibson	T	1884	4	W. A. McCarty, Gibson, N. C.	5	3	16	127	13	140	1	20	Yes	Yes	Yes	None	None	3900.
Hamlet, Calvary	C	1955	4	Gwenn E. McCormick, Hamlet	3	11	2	136	18	154	1	45	Yes	No	No	None	None	5800.
Hamlet, First	C	1890	4	Ben F. Broadway, Hylan Ave., Hamlet	16	18	25	902	130	1032	0	200	Yes	No	No	None	None	6400.
Hamlet, Second	C	1939	4	Scott Turner, Jr., P. O. Box 608, Hamlet	14	20	18	324	61	385	0	141	Yes	No	No	None	None	5376.12
Hoffman	V	1908	2	Arch McMillan, Wagram, N. C.	5	0	4	54	37	91	0	7	Yes	Yes	No	None	None	900.
Laurel Hill	V	1954	4	O. W. Manus, Gibson, N. C.	22	4	2	68	12	80	2	18	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	1500.
Laurinburg, East	T	1911	4	D. C. Watkins, Rt. 3, E. Laurinburg	3	4	0	171	0	178	2	0	Yes	No	No	None	None	4420.
Laurinburg, First	C	1879	4	Richard E. Price, Gilchrist St., L'burg	31	19	46	674	100	774	1	473	Yes	Yes	Yes	None	One	7200.
Laurinburg, North	T	1957	4	Melvin E. Greene, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	48	24	12	64	30	194	2	0	Yes	No	No	None	1	3900.
McDonald	R	1919	4	Avery Lumsden, Rt. 2, Rockingham	5	2	1	193	35	228	2	60	Yes	No	No	None	None	5200.
Marston	V	1939	4	Roby Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	0	1	43	16	59	2	8	Yes	No	No	None	None	1905.
Midway	V	1918	4	Willard Singletary, Rt. 1, Box 211, R'ham	13	3	9	72	0	88	2	12	No	No	No	None	None	3900.
Mount Olive	R	1930	4	J. C. Halliburton, P. O. Box 235, R'ham	5	3	11	143	25	168	2	36	Yes	No	No	None	None	2600.
New Hope	R	1931	4	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	5	2	1	—	—	—	2	7	No	No	No	One	None	369.
Norman	V	1954	4	P. J. James, Locust, N. C.	0	5	0	—	—	—	1	5	Yes	No	No	None	None	900.
Oak Ridge	R	1954	4	V. G. Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet	9	7	2	50	20	70	1	15	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	3300.
Old Hundred				No Report Submitted														
Pee Dee	V	1917	4	K. E. Haigler, P. O. Box 246, Rockingham	13	11	190	166	116	282	1	93	Yes	No	No	None	None	5090.
Pine Grove	C	1952	4	C. R. Yarborough, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham	17	10	20	291	30	321	2	85	Yes	Yes	Yes	None	None	4420.
Pleasant Grove	R	1882	4	Billy Godwin, Rt. 1, Rockingham	35	28	5	303	38	341	2	50	Yes	No	No	None	None	4250.
Roberdel	V	1887	4	D. J. Stirk, McNeil St., Rockingham	4	1	4	219	47	266	2	35	Yes	No	No	None	None	4420.
Rockingham, East	C	1919	4	W. B. Kirby, 103 Maplewood Dr., R'ham	1	13	10	222	27	249	2	75	Yes	No	No	None	None	4420.
Rockingham, First	C	1876	4	G. Carl Lewis, 206 Everett St., R'ham	24	38	59	680	169	849	1	271	Yes	Yes	No	None	None	6700.
Saron	R	1826	4	No Pastor	0	0	8	57	16	73	2	19	Yes	No	No	None	None	1620.
Skyway	R	1955	4	George Langley, Abbotsburg, N. C.	0	7	0	61	7	68	2	—	No	No	No	None	None	2310.
Spring Hill	T	1813	4	Carroll Andrews, P. O. Box 115, Wagram	1	6	3	142	19	161	1	41	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	4200.
					355	312	536	6489	1594	8206	46	1880	—	—	—	1	1	124,043.

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Scott Turner, Jr.
Associational Superintendent
P. O. Box 608
Hamlet, N. C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Bethel	Alvin Airington, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	14	14	15	16	24	23	—	—	—	48	28	—	4	—	186	109	79	0	79	No	No
Beverly Hills	J. C. Kelly, 164 Steele St., R'ham	0	16	10	5	28	18	3	4	2	24	44	0	5	0	133	89	79	0	79	Yes	No
Cartledge Creek	D. L. Allen Jr. Crestview Dr., R'ham	0	10	18	25	25	12	8	12	3	20	42	0	3	0	178	89	90	0	90	Yes	No
Cobb Memorial	Wilber Stogner, 1004 Airport Rd., R'ham	0	8	13	24	56	32	20	0	0	20	90	0	9	0	262	172	148	0	148	No	No
Cordova	Taft F. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	0	17	34	39	58	43	19	10	7	48	71	0	5	0	348	215	—	0	—	Yes	No
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, W. Page, Ellerbe	0	32	20	25	34	31	19	12	0	28	89	21	3	0	314	200	126	0	126	Yes	No
Faith	J. F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 24, R'ham	0	8	10	15	23	24	0	18	0	10	13	0	3	0	122	59	0	0	0	No	Yes
Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Gibson	0	14	13	19	28	23	12	0	0	0	60	0	3	0	172	82	62	0	62	No	No
Hamlet, Calvary	Charles Stephens Jr., Hamlet	12	19	21	20	21	18	19	0	0	18	41	4	3	0	196	104	94	0	94	Yes	No
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, Marlboro St., Hamlet	14	52	33	80	91	100	45	43	0	144	214	22	8	0	846	456	260	0	260	No	Yes
Hamlet, Second	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	13	55	22	38	65	51	22	0	0	71	74	7	3	0	421	231	237	0	237	Yes	Yes
Hoffman	L. D. Caddell, Box 96, Hoffman	1	1	5	0	5	6	13	5	3	42	—	0	0	0	81	33	91	0	91	No	No
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill	10	4	10	11	12	17	0	0	0	0	46	9	2	0	121	52	43	0	43	No	No
Laurinburg, East	S. A. Ansley, Rt. Box 88, Laurinburg	0	10	22	18	23	18	10	0	0	35	60	0	7	0	203	160	0	0	0	No	No
Laurinburg, First	E. M. Stubbs, Yadkin Ave., Laurinburg	32	55	42	74	98	83	0	80	0	131	154	40	5	52	350	—	0	34	34	Yes	Yes
Laurinburg, North	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	20	19	24	15	34	23	16	3	1	49	55	0	4	11	272	131	147	0	147	No	Yes
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	15	15	23	25	23	22	0	0	79	—	0	3	0	205	154	125	0	125	Yes	No
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	3	3	9	5	7	0	11	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	69	35	27	0	27	No	No
Midway	Henry Brown, Cheraw Hwy., R'ham	0	2	0	6	20	17	0	0	0	9	24	0	—	0	119	79	72	0	72	No	No
Mount Olive	George Rankin, 101 Starlight Dr., R'ham	0	7	10	12	21	17	20	0	0	0	65	0	3	0	155	86	68	0	68	Yes	No
New Hope	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	24	0	14	0	18	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	92	60	0	0	0	No	No
Norman	C. B. Haywood Jr., Rt. 2, Box 87, Candor	0	0	12	25	15	12	0	0	0	0	30	0	7	0	94	49	0	0	0	No	No
Oak Ridge	Terry Capps, Durham St., Hamlet	0	0	9	10	15	12	15	0	0	0	20	0	9	0	80	34	20	0	20	Yes	No
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted																					
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, 208 S. Walnut Lane, R'ham	7	19	13	13	20	29	15	12	1	27	32	2	4	0	194	141	100	0	100	Yes	Yes
Pine Grove	J. Auburn Caulder, Haywood Ave., R'ham	0	22	8	28	41	42	30	25	4	65	58	6	5	0	330	184	92	0	92	Yes	No
Pleasant Grove	Grady Benoist, 122 Third St., E. R'ham	5	27	16	21	42	27	35	0	15	56	38	5	4	0	291	175	98	20	118	No	No
Roberdel	Charles Lewis, 785 Richmond Rd., R'ham	0	5	23	15	19	21	7	22	0	27	32	4	3	0	135	—	66	0	66	No	No
Rockingham, East	J. W. Swann Jr., 1 Rohanen Ave, E. R'ham	0	6	13	10	29	22	0	0	0	50	47	0	3	0	180	106	78	0	78	Yes	No
Rockingham, First	James H. Pittman, 207 Moore Ave., R'ham	9	68	37	67	97	80	52	0	0	76	249	37	7	0	779	431	221	0	221	Yes	No
Saron	Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	10	7	10	6	0	13	0	0	32	0	1	0	79	55	0	0	0	No	No
Skyway	Preston Batter, Duncan St., Laurinburg	0	0	3	15	9	12	5	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	98	75	95	0	95	Yes	No
Spring Hill	J. R. Lassiter, R.F.D., Wagram	7	8	14	11	27	20	12	18	17	26	30	2	3	0	195	118	65	0	65	Yes	No
Totals		**147**	**516**	**528**	**692**	**1036**	**862**	**448**	**277**	**53**	**1139**	**1818**	**159**	**127**	**63**	**7300**	**3964**	**2583**	**54**	**2637**		

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Avery Lumsden
Associational Director
Rt. 2, Rockingham

Churches	Training Union Directors And Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel	Mrs. Naomi Gerald, Rt. 3, R'ham	2	5	4	4	9	0	8	0	16	3	0	51	33	Yes
Beverly Hills	I. B. Kelly, 25 Fourth Ave., R'ham	2	0	0	13	12	0	0	15	—	5	0	47	33	No
Cartledge Creek	D. S. Allen, Rt. 3, R'ham	0	6	6	15	10	13	0	14	0	2	0	66	20	No
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Phillip Tillman, Airport Rd., R'ham	0	0	9	14	15	9	0	0	45	6	0	98	51	No
Cordova	W. B. Roach, Cordova	0	3	11	19	24	8	7	13	22	4	0	102	63	No
Ellerbe, First	P. W. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	0	10	20	16	12	0	0	16	5	0	79	56	Yes
Faith	Walter L. Wallace, East Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Gibson	Jesse C. Stubbs, Gibson	3	0	12	16	17	7	0	15	0	3	0	73	37	No
Hamlet, Calvary	Gilbert Greene, Hylan Pines, Hamlet	8	7	12	9	14	9	0	26	0	4	0	90	54	No
Hamlet, First	Mrs. W. N. Cosby, 221 Wilmington, Hamlet	8	14	38	65	45	18	0	50	36	5	0	279	127	Yes
Hamlet, Second	A. L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 10, Hamlet	13	12	18	33	35	9	0	0	52	3	0	175	84	No
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Laurel Hill	Douglas Priest, Laurel Hill	0	4	7	4	7	0	0	0	19	0	0	41	20	No
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Laurinburg, First	Dr. John P. Daughtry, Prince St., L'burg	2	3	20	39	32	23	0	31	0	4	0	154	0	Yes
Laurinburg, North	David Godwin, 1308 Sunset Dr., L'burg	2	11	9	15	17	9	0	0	40	0	0	103	62	No
McDonald	Mrs. Horace Lampley, Rt. 2, R'ham	0	0	17	18	10	9	0	18	0	4	0	76	58	Yes
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Midway	Wilma Buckwell, 332 McArthur Dr., R'ham	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	14	0	0	39	20	No
Mount Olive	Clyde Williams, Rt. 2, R'ham	1	3	3	6	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	20	—	No
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Oak Ridge	Mrs. E. D. Tanner, 2 St., Hamlet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	No
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted														
Pee Dee	Mrs. Mallie Morgan, R'ham	6	4	9	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	54	No
Pine Grove	Mrs. Lee Bateman, Box 2184, R'ham	2	4	3	9	12	4	10	0	19	4	0	67	51	No
Pleasant Grove	Floyd Morrow, E. R'ham	3	8	8	24	14	10	0	0	26	3	0	96	41	No
Roberdel	Mrs. D. J. Stirk, McNeil St., R'ham	0	0	10	14	8	7	6	0	20	5	0	70	50	Yes
Rockingham, East	Richard Clack, 9 Fourth Ave., R'ham	0	0	4	13	16	8	0	17	13	3	0	74	30	Yes
Rockingham, First	Miss Paige Bunch, P. O. Box 804, R'ham	18	9	26	44	54	6	0	23	21	4	0	207	128	No
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Skyway	Percy Mauldin, Second St., Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Spring Hill	E. L. Gibson, Wagram	0	5	7	16	15	6	0	0	7	6	0	62	31	Yes
Totals		**70**	**98**	**243**	**436**	**416**	**167**	**31**	**226**	**368**	**74**	**0**	**2169**	**1103**	

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Carroll Andrews
Associational Music Director
P. O. Box 115, Wagram

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director And Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Bethel	Mrs. Francis Hale, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	None	No
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Mildred Axsom, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, P. O. Box 457, Rockingham	0	0	0	6	5	15	2	0	28	16	1	Electronic	No
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, E. R'ham	0	0	10	15	5	18	0	0	48	32	3	Electronic	No
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Electronic	No
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Route 1, Ellerbe	0	10	12	0	0	20	4	0	46	0	3	Electronic	No
Faith	Grady Williams, Route 1, Box 424, R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Hamlet, Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Electronic	No
Hamlet, First	E. Bruce Sloop, Champlain St., Hamlet	15	28	48	28	16	42	22	26	249	201	7	Pipe	Yes
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	24	0	20	0	0	44	32	2	Electronic	No
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Laurel Hill	Frank Munns, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Laurinburg, East	Herman Barnes, Lonnie Lane, L'burg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Electronic	No
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. John H. Moore, Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22	12	1	Electronic	Yes
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Allen Vickery, 1150 Pine St., L'burg	0	0	20	12	0	25	0	0	0	33	3	None	No
McDonald	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	8	17	0	0	12	2	0	39	29	3	Electronic	No
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Midway	Tom Vaughn, 401 Brady St., R'ham	0	6	5	10	6	21	3	0	41	30	2	Electronic	No
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21	0	1	None	No
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	No
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Ruby Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted													
Pee Dee	Frank Reavis, P. O. Box 52, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Electronic	No
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith Street, Rockingham	0	0	25	0	0	31	2	0	58	45	2	None	No
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Roberdel	Fred Hudson, Back Street, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 102 Colonial Dr., R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	20	1	Electronic	No
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham	22	32	36	30	0	28	4	0	154	115	5	Electronic	Yes
Saron	E. J. Meachum, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Skyway	Glen Locklear, Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	1	None	No
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	20	—	2	Electronic	No
Totals		**37**	**84**	**83**	**125**	**22**	**306**	**42**	**26**	**794**	**565**	**51**		

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood John D. White, President Central Ave., Rockingham Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Inter. R. A. Chap.	Inter. R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	None	Francis Hale, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	1	10	1	8	18	0	0	0	18
Beverly Hills	L. C. Davis, 129 Steele St., R'ham	I. B. Kelly, 25 4 Ave., Rockingham	1	8	0	0	8	0	11	11	19
Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, P. O. Box 457, R'ham	Martin Haywood, Rockingham	1	14	0	0	14	0	20	20	34
Cobb Memorial	Wilbur Stogner, 1004 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport, E. R'ham	1	12	0	0	12	0	25	25	37
Cordova	None	None	—	—	—	—	12	0	0	0	12
Ellerbe, First	J. H. Haywood, Route 3, Ellerbe	C. B. Vuncannon, W. Page, Ellerbe	1	30	0	0	30	0	37	37	67
Faith	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Hamlet, Calvary	None	Kent Russ, 405 Austin St., Hamlet	1	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Hamlet, First	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Gilbert Jordan, 511 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box 183, Hamlet	1	12	1	16	28	0	35	35	63
Hoffman	Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
Laurinburg, East	C. J. Snipes, Laurinburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Bill Mears, 1210 Muse St., Laurinburg	Bill Bullard, First St., Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50
Laurinburg, North	Everett Peele, Lees Mill Rd., Laurinburg	Charles Driggers, Lee's Mill Rd., L'burg	1	9	1	13	22	0	19	19	41
McDonald	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None	None	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mount Olive	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Jack Cobbler, Randolph St., R'ham	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Terry Capps, Rt. 1 Box 328, Hamlet	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted										
Pee Dee	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Harold West, 36 Church St., E. R'ham	Wilbur Sullivan, Box 354D Rt. 2, R'ham	1	12	1	8	20	0	21	21	41
Pleasant Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	Stancil Wilson, 820 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
Rockingham, First	Ralph E. Gandy Jr., P. O. Box 565, R'ham	Ted Harris, 104 N. Grove Ave. R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	35
Saron	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, E. Laurinburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
Spring Hill	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			**10**	**124**	**4**	**45**	**171**	**0**	**339**	**315**	**518**

Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Sam F. Key
Associational President
P. O. Box 441, Rockingham

Churches	President of W. M. U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel	Mrs. Howard Benoy, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	4	8	8	6	15	37	7
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Wayne Davis, 138 Steele St., R'ham	0	1	1	1	3	0	14	10	19	43	19
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. J. N. Gillis, McDonald Ave., R'ham	2	2	0	3	7	22	25	0	32	79	17
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Eutoka Mishoe, E. Rockingham	2	2	1	1	6	22	28	8	54	112	30
Cordova	Mrs. Nell Parker, Cordova	1	2	1	3	7	4	23	10	40	77	—
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	2	2	1	1	6	16	15	6	49	86	36
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Gibson	Mrs. B. M. Stubbs, Gibson	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	29	37	15
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. W. E. Nighbert, 202 Hamlet, Hamlet	1	2	0	1	4	23	20	0	23	66	36
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Paul Liles, Hylan Ave., Hamlet	3	3	2	1	9	41	51	23	165	280	92
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, 601 E. Hamlet, Hamlet	0	2	1	1	4	0	27	9	60	96	56
Hoffman	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Hoffman	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	2
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Helen Huggins, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	16	6
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. D. C. Watkins, Rt. 3, Laurinburg	1	2	1	2	6	6	16	4	32	58	28
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Jr., Laurinburg	4	3	1	1	9	59	64	10	177	310	50
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Roy Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg	2	2	0	1	5	41	39	0	35	115	30
McDonald	Mrs. J. B. Dawkins, Route 2, Rockingham	2	1	0	1	4	16	13	0	22	51	30
Marston	Mrs. J. M. Gammons, Marston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	4
Midway	Mrs. Martha Singletary, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	4	5	13	7	14	39	9
Mount Olive	Mrs. J. C. Halliburton, Rockingham	2	1	1	1	5	14	9	5	16	44	16
New Hope	Mrs. Ruby Raines, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None											
Oak Ridge	Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1 Hamlet	1	1	0	1	3	8	12	0	15	35	2
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted											
Pee Dee	Mrs. Mallie Morgan, R'ham	2	2	0	2	6	18	16	0	34	68	25
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ray Yarborough, R'ham	2	2	1	1	6	9	24	7	55	95	55
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Billy A. Godwin, Rt. 1, R'ham	1	2	1	1	5	7	13	8	19	47	13
Roberdel	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, R'ham	1	1	0	1	3	5	10	0	30	45	12
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Sara Chappell, 215 Ann St., R'ham	2	2	0	1	5	20	13	0	22	55	25
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, Rockingham	5	3	1	9	18	71	31	6	71	179	94
Saron	Mrs. Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	9	6
Skyway	Lula Brady, 403 McKay St., Laurinburg	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	8	12	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram	1	1	0	2	5	15	15	0	45	75	12
Totals		**40**	**41**	**16**	**44**	**141**	**438**	**499**	**123**	**1117**	**2178**	**727**

Table G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees And Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent On New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
Bethel	None	None	15,000	1532.	None	1083.	10%	None	Yes	No
Beverly Hills	None	None	18,000	None	None	6375.	2%	None	Yes	No
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Rockingham	12,000	40,000	615.	None	2930.	22%	15.	Yes	No
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Willie Dawkins Jr., Rockingham	20,000	108,000	131,000	None	17,650	8%	40.	No	No
Cordova	None	15,000	100,000	1,155	None	None	14%	72.	Yes	No
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Betty Privette, Box 2, Ellerbe	18,975	130,925	None	None	25,559	8%	40.	Yes	No
Faith	None	None	12,000	1,150	None	580	None	None	No	No
Gibson	None	15,000	75,000	None	None	None	None	None	No	No
Hamlet, Calvary	None	20,000	55,000	None	None	18,000	2½%	60.	Yes	No
Hamlet, First	None	30,000	276,937	122,937	None	46,000	None	None	Yes	No
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Wm. Ike Gainey, Hamlet	3,500	68,000	None	None	19,157	14%	350.	Yes	No
Hoffman	None	None	65,000	7,560.	None	9,500	None	None	Yes	No
Laurel Hill	None	None	35,408	9,701	None	12,684	10%	80.	Yes	No
Laurinburg, East	None	7,000	65,000	1,500	None	600	None	None	No	No
Laurinburg, First	None	30,000	300,000	250,000	250,000	200,000	None	None	Yes	No
Laurinburg, North	None	4,500	40,000	365	None	9,980	450.	50.	No	No
McDonald	None	10,000	40,000	None	None	None	10%	104.	No	No
Marston	None	None	12,000	None	None	None	None	96.	No	No
Midway	None	None	—	304.	None	75.	None	None	No	No
Mount Olive	None	None	5,000	625.	None	None	10%	52.	No	No
New Hope	None	None	2,000	67.	None	None	None	None	No	No
Norman	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	No	No
Oak Ridge	None	15,000	25,000	757.	None	4,000	None	None	No	No
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted									
Pee Dee	None	9,000	60,000	425.	None	9,392	10%	140.	Yes	No
Pine Grove	None	15,000	160,000	20,770	None	20,523	240.	50.	Yes	No
Pleasant Grove	None	10,000	65,000	None	None	None	None	None	No	No
Roberdel	None	10,000	40,200	None	None	None	None	130.	No	No
Rockingham, East	None	13,500	81,500	151.	None	37,000	None	None	No	No
Rockingham, First	None	15,000	415,000	1968.	None	None	17.30%	300.	Yes	No
Saron	None	None	35,000	None	None	3,800	None	None	No	No
Skyway	None	None	15,000	273.	None	None	5%	None	No	No
Spring Hill	None	16,500	91,500	1,635	None	2,900	870.	110.	Yes	No
Totals		**289,475**	**2,451,470**	**554,491**	**250,000**	**447,788**	—	**1689**		

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Joe H. Smith Associational Treasurer Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	$ 6053	$ 2412.50	$ None	None	$ 2733	$ 5145
Beverly Hills	Dozier B. Allen, Rockingham	10346	4005.	None	None	3900	7906
Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	10177	2385	790	None	3500	6625
Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, Rockingham	11951	3596	720	None	6954	11271
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94	19488	5859	1820	None	6459	14229
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. James S. Foreman, Ellerbe	22073	4800	432	None	14038	19270
Faith	Clyde Brigman, E. Rockingham	4280	1659	0	None	2368	4027
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	7857	3900	75	None	3514	7489
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	14930	5386	857	None	7302	13545
Hamlet, First	H. C. Perry, Maple St., Hamlet	91172	6400	21764	None	171445	198609
Hamlet, Second	Roy S. Woodard, 504 Durham St., Hamlet	24941	5376	3020	None	12898	21295
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 8, Hoffman	6118	900	0	None	9339	10239
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Laurel Hill	7056	1500	0	None	10521	12020
Laurinburg, East	M. L. Lacky, Route 2, Laurinburg	12242	4420	1045	None	4904	10369
Laurinburg, First	O. V. Stancil, Spruce St., Laurinburg	64844	7200	8200	1433	136596	153429
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Laurinburg	9528	3920	0	None	4597	8517
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	12938	5200	1117	None	3120	9437
Marston	C. E. Gough, Marston	3505	1905	144	None	728	2777
Midway	Emily Williams, Rockingham	5341	3900	0	None	0	3900
Mount Olive	George Wallace, Rockingham	7350	2600	364	None	3273	6237
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	3949	369	None	None	307	676
Norman	Curtis Covington, Jackson Springs	1513	791	0	None	722	1513
Oak Ridge	Mrs. A. L. Lewis, Rt. 1, Hamlet	4974	3300	0	None	1674	4974
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted						
Pee Dee	Carl P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Rockingham	13127	5090	665	None	6622	14551
Pine Grove	Mary B. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham	18852	4420	1560	None	20770	26750
Pleasant Grove	Daniel E. Campbell, Box 324, Rockingham	13305	4250	143	None	77	12071
Roberdel	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Rockingham	11470	4505	300	None	3096	7901
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice B. Stafford, Rockingham	13774	4420	940	None	6700	12060
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce Tull, Rockingham	77056	6700	14541	None	36936	58177
Saron	Mrs. Helen M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	5803	1620	0	None	2860	4480
Skyway	Mae Belle Turner, 403 McKay, L'burg	3276	2310	0	None	273	2583
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram	11381	4200	0	None	5638	9838
Totals		**$530,370**	**$ 118,295**	**$58497**	**1433**	**$493,764**	**$681,910**

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary (None) Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible, Society, Homes Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Audrey Richardson, Rockingham	90	0	0	7	12	0	25	6	0	140
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Cyril R. Valverde, Rockingham	141	77	147	120	115	0	37	26	20	684
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2145	180	32	145	227	0	0	0	50	2779
Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobby Bethune, E. R'ham	113	60	16	72	311	0	62	0	46	680
Cordova	Mrs. Nell Parker, Cordova	2520	531	34	214	2537	0	127	105	25	6092
Ellerbe, First	W. C. Nicholson, W. Page, Ellerbe	1000	100	214	163	396	12	139	96	683	2803
Faith	Mrs. Walter L. Wallace, E. R'ham	0	100	0	60	0	0	42	16	0	217
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson	300	0	77	64	78	26	120	65	29	759
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Faire Lee Lyde, Rt. 2, R'ham	190	95	51	55	152	0	6	7	0	556
Hamlet, First	Paul Liles, Rollins Ave. Ext., Hamlet	9620	1310	62	742	1849	100	164	51	1136	15035
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe W. Brigman, Hamlet	3001	293	22	42	126	0	0	0	0	3485
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Box 8, Hoffman	54	22	41	28	53	18	53	43	22	335
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Laurel Hill	507	53	2	5	0	0	43	17	9	635
Laurinburg, East	J. T. Jones Jr., P. O. Box 1193, L'burg	0	0	0	213	1460	0	100	100	0	1873
Laurinburg, First	L. P. Wright Jr., Laurinburg	7000	450	0	0	293	655	175	150	2889	11607
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Wright Parker, Laurinburg	200	75	18	273	41	0	0	0	0	607
McDonald	Miss Evelyn Marks, P. O. Box 665, R'ham	1055	260	22	219	330	130	125	104	28	2273
Marston	Mrs. Benson Robbins, Marston	171	99	54	17	4	0	148	75	160	728
Midway	Sylvia Williams, Route 1, Rockingham	25	25	0	0	35	0	0	19	0	104
Mount Olive	Mrs. Blanche Bennett, Rt. 2, Rockingham	542	92	12	41	51	0	5	7	7	757
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	50	48	0	0	0	84	47	35	263
Norman	Mrs. C. B. Haywood Jr., Candor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 405, Hamlet	25	0	10	5	0	0	15	0	10	75
Old Hundred	No Report Submitted										
Pee Dee	Mrs. Bob McKenzie, R'ham	431	120	75	1385	25	0	65	77	0	2178
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, R'ham	259	305	23	220	312	0	100	100	250	1469
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Loyd Watts, 105 McArthur, R'ham	600	286	0	13	35	0	150	150	0	1234
Roberdel	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Rockingham	364	130	53	65	85	135	33	33	60	958
Rockingham, East	Mrs. G. B. Watson, E. Rockingham	0	69	18	172	54	0	44	0	0	356
Rockingham, First	H. Maxcey King, 112 Scales St., R'ham	10083	750	250	451	2120	301	358	300	310	14923
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Ellerbe	387	75	17	705	225	158	190	49	215	1323
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, Rosemary Lane, Laurinburg	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	23
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram	825	190	47	147	173	0	338	80	100	1901
Totals		**41658**	**5797**	**1345**	**5628**	**11099**	**1535**	**2761**	**1723**	**6084**	**76816**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
16—	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
17—	Cedar Creek, Anson			
19—	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
20—	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
21—	Cartledge Creek (R)			
22—	Rocky River (A)			
23—	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
24—	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
25—	Bear Creek			
27—	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
28—	Cedar Creek (A)			
29—	Saron			
30—	Cartledge Creek			
31—	Brown Creek			
32—	Spring Hill			
33—	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
36—	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
37—	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
38—	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
39—	Saron			
40—	Cedar Creek (A)			
41—	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
42—	Rocky Church (A)	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
43—	Spring Hill	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
44—	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
45—	Pleasant Grove (A)			A. N. Nicholson
47—	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
48—	Bethel, Montgomery	John Mondoe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
49—	Brown Creek (A)			A. N. Nicholson
50—	Union Church, Montgomery Co.,	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
52—	Pee Dee			
53—	Saron			
55—	Spring Hill	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
57—	Piney Grove (A)	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
59—	Pleasant Grove	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
60—	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
65—	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
67—	Gum Springs, (A)	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
68—	Laurel Hill (Montgomery Co.	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
69—	Cartledge Creek	J. Broadway		
70—	Pee Dee (A)	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
71—	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
72—	Spring Hill	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
73—	Rockingham, First	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
74—	Brown Creek (A)	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
75—	Ebenezar, Stanly	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
76—	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
77—	Saron	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
78—	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
79—	Troy, Montogomery Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
80—	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
81—	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
82—	Cartledge Creek	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A, Johnson
83—	Pleasant Grove	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A, Johnson
84—	Laurinburg, First	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
85—	Morven	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
86—	Wadesboro, First	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
87—	Spring Hill	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
88—	Lilesville	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
89—	Rockingham, First	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
90—	Wadesboro, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
91—	Ansonville	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
92—	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
93—	Polkton	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
94—	Pleasant Grove (R)	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
95—	Brown Creek	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
96—	Spring Hill	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
97—	Red Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
98—	Rockingham, First	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
99—	Wadesboro, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
00—	Laurinburg, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
01—	Peachland	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
02—	Hamlet, First	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
		Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1911—Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912—Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913—Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914—Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915—Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916—Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917—Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918—Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919—Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920—Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921—Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928 Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1929—Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1930—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932—Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1933—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1934—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1937—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
.1940—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1941—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1942—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
.1943—Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944—Hamlet, First	Farnk R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945—Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953—Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954—Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955—Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMilla
1956—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMilla
1957—Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
1958—Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloyes Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959—Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborou
!1960—Ellerbe 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborou
Hamlet First, 2nd Day			
1961—Rockingham East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	C. R. Yarborou
Rockingham First, 2nd Day			

***Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina**

- Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

' Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina

" Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.

. Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.

: Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.

! Minute adjudged superior.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST FROM LOCAL CHURCHES DURING YEAR

BEVERLY HILLS: Started a building fund for new sanctuary: Bricks now being donated.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Rev. John W. Gray began pastorate with Cartledge Creek Church on July 19, 1961.

COBB MEMORIAL: Called new pastor, Phillip Tillman, on May 7, 1961.

HOFFMAN: Moved into new church February 12, 1961.

LAUREL HILL: Added 8 rooms, enlarged auditorium, put in new light fixtures, carpet and baptistry.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Have started a new educational building to be ready in November, 1961.

OAK RIDGE: August 20, 1961; Dedicated 4 new Sunday School rooms, burned mortgage.

PINE GROVE: Air-conditioned the entire building. Crowned two queens in first G.A. Coronation service in history of the church.

Minutes of the

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- of -

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Seventh Annual Session

1962

Held with

COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rockingham
First Day — October 22, 1962

SKYWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, Laurinburg
Second Day — October 23, 1962

The 1963 Annual Meetings will be held with

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Hamlet
First Day — October 21, 1963

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH, Rockingham
Second Day — October 22, 1963

-:- CONTENTS -:-

Associational Directory 3

Church Directories 44

Constitution 10

Historical Table 58

Map of Churches in Pee Dee Baptist Association 30-31

Messengers 7

Officers of Statewide Boards 4

Our Beloved Dead 43

Proceedings of Annual Meeting 15

Reports:

- Annuity Board 29
- Baptist Children's Homes 33
- Baptist Colleges 25
- Baptist Foundation 24
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 34
- Baptist Hospital 32
- Biblical Recorder and Baptist Literature 24
- Brotherhood 38
- Evangelism 37
- Executive Committee 23
- Music Organization 39
- Resolutions 40
- Sunday School 38
- Treasurer and Budget 41-42
- Woman's Missionary Union 28

Statistical Tables Begin 49

Directory of Association

Officers

Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Moderator
First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

Rev. Richard E. Price, Vice-moderator,
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk/Treasurer,
Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, N. C.

John D. White, Historian,
Central Avenue, East Rockingham, N.C.

Trustees: C. B. Deane, Rockingham; James Mason, Laurinburg; Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe

Executive Committee
(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee consists of the pastor of each church in the Association plus one lay member from each church, and ex-officio members as noted in the Constitution.

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for this year.

BETHEL: Warren D. Hawks, Route 2, Ellerbe
BEVERLY HILLS:
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Fred Brown, Crestview Drive, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL: Claude Brigman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
CORDOVA: W. B. Roach, Box 157, Cordova
ELLERBE, FIRST: Joe H. Haywood, Route 3, Rockingham
FAITH:
GIBSON:
CALVARY: G. Allen Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet
HAMLET, FIRST: W. C. Boney, Jr. 414 Spring St., Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: V. H. Blanton, Route 2, Box 97a, Laurel Hill
HOFFMAN:
LAUREL HILL:
LAURINBURG, EAST:
LAURINBURG, FIRST:
LAURINBURG, NORTH:
McDONALD: Cecil McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham
MARSTON:
MIDWAY: Leo Pressley, Route 1, Rockingham

MOUNT OLIVE: B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Road, Rockingham
NEW HOPE:
NORMAN:
OAK RIDGE: Alvah P. Gibson, Route 1, Hamlet
OLD HUNDRED:
PEE DEE: Carl P. Sessoms, Route 2, Box 299, Rockingham
PINE GROVE: Wilbur L. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354d, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE:
ROBERDEL: W. L. Nicholson, 514 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Jimmy Smith, 105 N. Walnut St., Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: James H. Pittman, Box 643, Rockingham
SARON:
SKYWAY: Joe Hamilton, East Laurinburg
SPRING HILL:

Officers, Baptist Schools, Statewide and Southwide Boards and Institutions

Member of General Board: Committee on Evangelism, Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet.

Member of Board of Trustees, Meredith College, C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Members of Board of Trustees, Wingate College: Dr. James Richardson, Laurinburg; Thomas H. Leath, Rockingham; Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Member of Board of Trustees, N.C. Baptist Hospital: John W. Gore, Rockingham.

Member of Public Affairs Committee, S.B.C.; C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Home: Rev. W. L. Faile, Ellerbe.
Baptist Hospital: Rev. R. C. Melton, Rockingham.
Biblical Recorder: Rev. Justus McKeel, Gibson.
Homes for the Aging: Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet.
Christian Education: Dr. Maylon McDonald, Hamlet.

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President: Mrs. Sam F. Key, Box 441, Rockingham, N.C.
Vice President: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, 305 Roberdell Road, Rockingham.

Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. J. D. Sims, Laurinburg Road, Hamlet.

G.A. Director: Mrs. Perry Parks, 402 Lackey, Hamlet.

Sunbeam Director: Mrs. John Yates, 105 Everette St., Rockingham.

Chairman of Prayer: Mrs. Donald Jordan, 113 W. Covington St., Rockingham.

Chairman of Stewardship: Mrs. C. R. Valverde, 271 McArthur Dr., Rockingham.

Chairman of Community Missions: Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Caledonia Rd., Laurinburg.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent: Rev. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham.

Superintendent of Training: P. R. Uzzell, 120 Poplar St., Hamlet.

Vacation Bible School Superintendent: Rev. John Gray, Route 3, Rockingham.

Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids: John Strickland, Hawthorn, Hamlet.

Cradle Roll: Mrs. O. G. Wood, Route 1, Hamlet.

Primary: Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, 1004 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham.

Intermediate: Miss Anna Rivers, Hamlet.

Young People: Rev. W. B. Kirby, 103 Maplewood Dr., E. Rockingham.

Adult: W. H. Jones, Route 1, Laurel Hill.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: John D. White, East Rockingham.

Vice-President: Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill.

Secretary-Treasurer: Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave., E. Rockingham.

R. A. Leader: L. P. Wright, Laurinburg.

World Missions: Thomas Gibson, Rockingham.

Stewardship Leader: A. R. Gibson, Route 1, Gibson.

Christian Witness: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director: John T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorn, Hamlet.

Associate Director: Arthur Hendricks, Route 2, Hamlet.

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Faire Lee Lyde, Hamlet.

Song Leader: Bruce Sellers, Kent St., Hamlet.

Organist-Pianist: Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham.

Pastor Advisor: Rev. D. E. Frye, 905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham.

Adult Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, Route 2, Rockingham.

Young People's Leader: Rev. Melvin Greene, North Laurinburg.

Intermediate Leader: Dr. W. M. Pearce, Hamlet.

Junior Leader: Mrs. D. L. Allen, Rockingham.

Primary Leader: Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Rockingham.

Beginner Leader: Mrs. Louise Keaton, Circlewood Dr., Hamlet.

Nursery Leader: Mrs. F. M. Meginnis, 207 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham.

Group I Leader: W. B. Roach, Cordova.
Group II Leader: A. R. Gibson, Route 1, Hamlet
Group III Leader: C. C. Pusser, Ellerbe.
Group IV Leader: J. B. Dawkins, Rockingham.
Group V Leader: W. B. Massingill, Laurinburg.
Group VI Leader:
Group VII Leader: Rev. W. B. Kirby, E. Rockingham.

ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

1. **Missions Committee:**

Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Chairman.
Rev. Scott Turner, Hamlet
Truett Covington, Ellerbe
Bobby Jordan, Rockingham
Mrs. A. A. Williams, Hamlet

2. **Finance Committee:**

Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe, Chairman
W. L. Ussery, Rockingham

Rev. Robert B. Glazner
J. Allen Vickery
W. B. Roach, Cordova

3. Program Committee:

James H. Pittman, Rockingham, Chairman
Rev. John W. Gray, Rockingham
Rev. D. C. Watkins, Laurinburg
John Strickland, Hamlet

4. Calendar Committee:

Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet, Chairman
Mrs. Sam F. Key, Rockingham
Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
Rev. Phillip Tillman, East Rockingham
John Strickland, Hamlet
John D. White, East Rockingham

5. Evangelism Committee:

Rev. Melvin Greene, Laurinburg, Chairman
Rev. W. B. Kirby, East Rockingham
Rev. Larry Holland, Rockingham
Rev. Howard Benoy, Rockingham
Herman Smith, East Rockingham

6. Nominating Committee:

Rev. Gwenn McCormick, Hamlet, Chairman
Pate Wright, Laurinburg
Fred Brown, Rockingham
Rev. Scott Turner, Hamlet
Rev. W. B. Kirby, East Rockingham

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL: Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. Howard Benoy, A. A. Airington, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Gerald, Jr.

BEVERLY HILLS: C. R. Valverde, L. J. Axson.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Dan Allen, T. R. Thomas, Rev. and Mrs. John W. Gray.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, Clyde Johnson, Mary Ellen Cole, Mrs. Pattie Deaver, Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Tillman, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Corder, Linda Sue Corder, Mrs. Lacy Speight, Mrs. T. G. Norman.

CORDOVA: W. S. Kearse, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Roach, Mrs. Pearl Coleman, Mrs. Nell Snead, Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Mr. and Mrs. John Ussery, Mrs. Walter Bray.

ELLERBE, FIRST: W. P. Edwards, Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Miss June Cardwell, H. B. Welch, Mr. and Mrs. Joe H. Haywood.

FAITH: Mrs. Rachel McKenzie, Mrs. Flora Batton, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Richardson, Mrs. Billie Maie Caulder, Mrs. Lillian Jones.

GIBSON: Rev. and Mrs. Justus McKeel, Mary English, Mable Bullard, Francis Bullard.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Rev. Gwenn McCormick, Mrs. Ruby Watlington.

HAMLET, FIRST: Miss Anna Rivers, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Sellers, C. H. Butcher, Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Broadway, Mrs. O. G. Wood, Sr., Paul Liles, Dr. J. B. Willis, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Smith, E. Bruce Sloop, Mrs. C. S. Monteith.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., Mrs. J. A. Covington, H. T. Hogan, I. H. White, Mrs. J. W. Pait, Mrs. Margie Snead.

HOFFMAN: None

LAUREL HILL: Rev. O. W. McManus

LAURINBURG, EAST: W. I. Mattox, W. M. Blue, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. McNair, Rev. D. C. Watkins, Mrs. Helen Earnest, Mrs. Lacy Deaton.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Rev. Richard E. Price, Jr.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Eugene T. Moore, C. E. Adcox.

McDONALD: J. F. Haigler, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Ussery.

MARSTON: Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Gammons.

MIDWAY: Beatrice Lovette, Martha Singletary, Beulah Kelly.

MOUNT OLIVE: Rev. and Mrs. J. Larry Holland.

NEW HOPE: None

NORMAN: Mrs. Vance Greene, Mrs. C. B. Haywood, Jr.

OAK RIDGE: Mrs. A. P. Gibson, Mrs. Melvin Smith, Russell Wiggins, Rev. Lester English.

OLD HUNDRED: None.

PEE DEE: Rev. K. E. Haigler, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd A. Smith, Jr., Mrs. Theodore McCroskey.

PINE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. John D. White, Mrs. David Cooke, Mrs. Harvey Reynolds, Mrs. Ira Britt, Mrs. Ella Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. D. E. Frye.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Carolyn Wallace, Rufus Creech, Mrs. B. A. Walkins, Mrs. Else Clemmons.

ROBERDEL: Mrs. Castor Rayfield, Mrs. Estelle Sanford, Rev. D. J. Stirk.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. Grace Wilson, G. F. Black, Lonnie Kelly, Doris Kelly, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Sarah Chappell, Perry Smith, Katherine Ramsey, Jimmy Smith.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. W. H. Anderson, Mrs. Hugh Warner, Mrs. John B. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mary Lewis, C. B. Deane, Mrs. Sam Key, Mr. and Mrs. James Pittman.

SARON: Rev. W. L. Faile, Mrs. Harry Nelson, Mrs. Eva McRae, Mrs. Annie Webb, Mrs. Cecil Cook.

SKYWAY: Rev. R. C. Melton, James P. Wright, Glenn Locklear, Laurin T. Horn, Mrs. Sue Parnell.

SPRING HILL: Rev. Elbert M. Johnson, D. N. Smith.

VISITORS: Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College; C. W. Blazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; C. Gordon Maddrey, N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Sasser, N.C. Homes for the Aging, Winston Salem; Vernon Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasville.

(A total of 165 messengers and visitors registered.)

CONSTITUTION

I. Name

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

II. Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. Membership

A. The association shall be composed of messengers elected from the churches affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first fifty, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written request to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churches applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The Missions Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of three actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which it considers to be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. Officers

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association at the last session of the annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be nominated by the nominating committee. All officers shall serve until the close of the following annual session of the association or until their succes-

sors shall be elected and installed. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

V. Authority

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it or which may have been affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. Organizations

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and other organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Library, and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of officers to the associational Nominating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall present these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved by the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII. Executive Committee

A. The association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor and one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the association, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective officers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees shall be ex-officio members. (Ex-officio members shall not have the right to vote unless they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives of their respective churches.)

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association between annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chief officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., and Brotherhood, along with the associational treasurer, shall make written reports of their work at each quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual report to the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committee at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliate with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but may invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. Meetings

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon) following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. Committees

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, and Nominating.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above committees for election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII Section D above.

C. The clerk shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his committee, along with a list of the names of the other members of the committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

D. The duties of the standing committees are as follows:

1. **Missions Committee**

   a. To keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or mission Sunday School desirable, advise with the groups considering a new church about the desirability or such organization, and to seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed.

   b. Receive and consider any request by any group for a mission to be organized into a Baptist church and recommend action to the association.

   c. Consider application from any church desiring membership in the association and make recommendation to the association as to what action should be taken.

   d. To aid churches and mission pastors—recommending either associational or state aid in cooperation with the moderator and clerk.

e. To assist in organizing periodic Schools of Missions and Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and to assist in promoting the Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

f. To promote the use of denominational literature in the churches.

g. To make periodic reports to the Executive Committee and to the association at its annual session.

2. Finance Committee

a. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and to devise plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program.

b. The Finance Committee shall audit the treasurer's books and give a report on their findings to the annual meeting of the association.

3. Program Committee

This committee shall plan the program for the annual meeting of the association and make arrangements for all other sessions which may be called. The committee should secure the advice of the Executive Committee in planning programs. The Program Committee shall publicize the annual meeting by means of newspapers, radio stations, and other acceptable media.

4. Calendar Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of the associational moderator, clerk, Sunday School superintendent, Training Union director, W.M.U. president, Brotherhood president, and any other person whom the committee may choose to assist in this effort.

b. The committee shall prepare a calendar of activities for the coming year as soon as possible after the annual session.

5. Evangelism Committee

a. This committee shall seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all meetings and organizations of the association. It shall also encourage and help arrange revivals in every section of the association and lead in simultaneous revivals.

b. The committee shall be organized in accordance with

the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The chairman will submit a written report to the annual session of the association.

6. **Nominating Committee**

a. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the clerk, treasurer, historian and trustees of the association, and the standing committees. The moderator and vice-moderator will be elected from the floor.

b. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations to fill all vacancies, except the officers of the organizations, as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

X. Amendments

This constitution and/or bylaws may be amended by giving written notice to the Associational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. The person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual meeting, and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the messengers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

2. The fiscal year for the association shall be from the first day of October to the last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— of —

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

East Rockingham, North Carolina

First Day — Monday, Oct. 22, 1962

SKYWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Laurinburg, North Carolina

Second Day — Tuesday, Oct. 23, 1962

Moderator ..... James Pittman
Clerk ..... Robert B. Glazner
Song Leader ..... E. Bruce Sloop

THEME: "Sharing Christ With The Whole World"

Monday Afternoon, October 22, 1962

COBB MEMORIAL

2:00—Pre-Session Registration
2:20—Music Prelude
2:30—Call to Order ..... James Pittman
Scripture, Message and Prayer ..... Howard Benoy
2:45—Welcome by the Host Church ..... Phillip Tillman
Report of Program Committee ..... Bert Kirby
Recognition of New Pastors, Workers and Visitors
3:00—Hymn (congregation standing)
Moderator's Message ..... James Pittman
3:30—Christian Literature Report ..... John Gray
Biblical Recorder Representative
3:45—North Carolina Baptist Foundation Representative
3:55—Solo ..... Mrs. Mike Caskey
4:00—Report of N. C. Baptist Colleges ..... G. Carl Lewis
Message ..... Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth
(Chaplain, Wake Forest College)
4:40—Appointment of Committees ..... James Pittman

4:45—Report of Registration
4:50—Hymn (congregation standing)
4:45—ANNUAL SERMON ..... Elbert Neil Johnson
(Wagram, North Carolina)
5:35—Adjourn

Monday Evening, October 22, 1962
COBB MEMORIAL

6:50—Prelude
7:00—Scripture, Message and Prayer ..... Larry Holland
7:15—Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. Sam Key
7:25—Message ..... Tom Hill
(Missionary to Costa Rica)
7:55—Annuity Board Report ..... Justice McKeel
Annuity Board Representative ..... Guy S. Cain
(Raleigh, North Carolina)
8:15—Hymn (congregation standing)
8:20—Report on Missions and Co-operative Program
8:25—Message ..... Dr. E. L. Spivey
(Raleigh, North Carolina)
9:00—Adjourn

Tuesday Morning, October 23, 1962
SKYWAY

9:25—Prelude
9:30 Scripture, Message and Prayer ..... D. C. Watkins
9:45—Welcome by the Host Church ..... R. C. Melton
9:50—Baptist Hospital Representative
10:05—Baptist Children's Homes
Representative ..... Vernon Sparrow
10:20—Baptist Homes for Aging Representative
10:35—Report of the Executive Committee
Treasurer's Report
Finance Committee Report
11:00—Digest of Church Letters ..... Robert Glazner
11:15—Report of American Bible Society ..... Phillip Tillman
11:20—Evangelism Report ..... Robert Glazner
Message ..... Ben F. Broadway
(First Church, Hamlet)
12:00—Adjourn

Tuesday Afternoon, October 23, 1962

SKYWAY

12:55—Prelude
1:00—Scripture, Message and Prayer ..... W. L. Faile
1:15—Sunday School Report ..... Scott Turner
1:25—Training Union Report ..... Arthur Hendricks
1:35—Brotherhood Report ..... John D. White
1:45—Music Report ..... E. Bruce Sloop
1:55—MEMORIAL SERVICE ..... Dr. J. B. Willis
2:10—Hymn (congregation standing)
2:15—Message ..... Gwenn E. McCormick
(Calvary, Hamlet)
2:55—Business
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher
Report of Resolutions Committee
Election of Officers
3:25—Final Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Ben F. Broadway R. E. Gandy, Jr.
W. B. Kirby, Jr., Chairman

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Afternoon and Evening — October 22, 1962

Tuesday Morning and Afternoon — October 23, 1962

Monday Afternoon Session

1. The one hundred and forty-seventh annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened at the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church on the afternoon of October 22, 1962.

2. James H. Pittman, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 2:30 P.M., and introduced the Rev. Howard Benoy, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, who led the devotional period using John 4 as the scripture passage.

3. The Rev. Phillip Tillman, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome to those attending the association.

4. The proposed order of business was presented by the Rev. William B. Kirby, Jr., chairman of the Program Committee, and it was adopted by the association.

5. The moderator introduced and welcomed the following new pastors to the association:

The Rev. R. C. Melton, Skyway
The Rev. Larry Holland, Mount Olive
The Rev. Justus McKeel, Gibson
The Rev. D. E. Frye, Pine Grove
The Rev. W. L. Faile, Saron

6. E. Bruce Sloop led the congregation in singing, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

7. James H. Pittman, Moderator, was introduced by the Rev. William B. Kirby, Jr. He used the subject, "Perils of Pride," as the subject of the annual moderator's message.

8. The Rev. John Gray presented the Christian Literature Report, which was adopted. He introduced C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor and Circulation Manager of The Biblical Recorder, who told of the important task which the state Baptist paper is doing. He expressed the great need for Christian literature, stating that "the world hungers for something good to read."

9. The moderator presented C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, who presented a report on the work being done by the foundation.

10. Jimmy Smith, a member of East Rockingham Baptist Church, sang, "What Will You Do With Jesus?" He was accompanied by Miss Frances Cartner.

11. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis presented the report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges, which was adopted. He introduced Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, who spoke on Christian Education.

12. The Moderator appointed the following committees:
Place and Preacher: The Rev. John Gray, The Rev. Howard Benoy, The Rev. Larry Holland
Resolutions: The Rev. Ben F. Broadway, The Rev. D. E. Frye, The Rev. R. C. Melton

13. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk, reported that 101 messengers and 30 visitors had been registered, making a total attendance at that time of 131.

14. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner introduced proposed changes in the constitution of the association. He proposed that all references to an Associational Missionary be deleted from the constitution until such time that this work may be resumed. He also proposed that the duties of the standing committees of the association become an integral part of the constitution. These duties had originally appeared on pages 37-39 of the 1959 minutes. It was necessary that these proposed changes in the constitution be voted on at the last business session of the association due to the constitutions provisions for amendment.

15. E. Bruce Sloop led the congregation in singing, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

16. The Moderator presented the Rev. Elbert Neil Johnson, who had been elected to preach the annual sermon. Using "Sharing with Christ in Worship" as the topic and Romans 10 as the Bible passage, Mr. Johnson gave a very stirring and moving message on the true meaning and value of worship.

17. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by the Moderator.

Monday Evening Session

18. The moderator called the Evening Session to order at 7 P.M. and presented the Rev. Larry Holland, pastor of the Mount Olive Baptist Church, who led in a devotional period based on Colossians 1.

19. Mrs. Sam Key presented the report of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, of which she is President.

20. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway introduced Dr. Tom Hill as the next speaker. Dr. Hill is a Southern Baptist missionary to Costa Rica. He read Romans 10:10-15 and gave an inspiring message on work as a missionary.

21. The Rev. Justus McKeel presented the Annuity Board Report, which was adopted. Guy C. Cain, Secretary of Retirement Plans, Raleigh, spoke concerning this subject.

22. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis introduced Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. Spivey brought a very challenging message on the subject, "The Lifeline of All Missions, The Consecrated Individual."

23. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis suggested that in these perilous times it would be well for the association to remember the President of the United States and his staff in prayer. (This was the evening that the President had made a public statement concerning Russian missiles in Cuba and set in effect a quarantine of that island.)

24. The Moderator called on former Congressman C. B. Deane to lead in this prayer, which adjourned the evening session.

Tuesday Morning Session

25. The Moderator called the association to order on the second day at 9:30 A.M. at the Skyway Baptist Church.

26. Following the singing of "I Gave My Life for Thee", the Rev. D. C. Watkins led the devotional period using the subject, "Why We Should Win Others to Christ."

27. The Rev. R. C. Melton, pastor of the host church, extended a cordial welcome to all the messengers and visitors.

28. The Rev. Gwenn McCormick presented the report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, which was adopted. He introduced Chaplain Ben Patrick of the hospital, who spoke concerning the work there.

29. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, Thomasville, presented a report on the work of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

30. The Rev. T. L. Sasser, representing the North Carolina Homes for the Aging, presented a report on this work.

31. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk, presented a report on actions taken during the year by the Executive Committee of the association. These actions were approved by the association.

32. The associational treasurer, the Rev. Robert B. Glazner, reported that there was some confusion in the financial report, perhaps because there had been three treasurers during the year, but happily he had found that though it seemed that more money had been spent than had come in, there was still a balance of $362.18 at the end of the associational year.

33. The Rev. John Gray made a motion that the association follow the same financial budget that had been used in the previous year. This motion was passed by the association.

34. The Clerk stated that he had not prepared a digest of letters since several churches had not sent in their annual letters to the association.

35. A motion was made and passed that the meeting of the Executive Committee, which was scheduled for October 29, not be held.

36. An application for aid on the purpose of a lot by the Norman Baptist Church was approved to be forwarded to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

37. The Rev. Phillip Tillman presented the report of the American Bible Society, which was adopted.

38. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner presented the report on Evangelism, which was adopted.

39. The congregation was led in singing, "Bringing in the Sheaves."

40. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway read Colossians 1:16-17 and then asked C. L. Butcher to lead the group in prayer. Mr. Broadway then brought an excellent message on the subject of Evangelism.

41. The Moderator recognized the Rev. R. C. Melton, pastor of the host church, who gave instructions concerning lunch.

42. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway led in the prayer closing the morning session.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

43. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 1 P.M., and the congregation sang, "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

44. The Rev. W. L. Faile, pastor of the Saron Baptist Church, led in the devotional period using as scripture passages Isaiah 6 and Mark 11:11.

45. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis read the Sunday School Report which had been prepared by the Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Associational Sunday School Superintendent. The report was adopted.

46. No one was present to give a report on Baptist Training Union work.

47. John D. White, Associational Brotherhood President, gave a report on the work of that organization. The report was adopted.

48. E. Bruce Sloop presented a report on the Associational Music Organization, which was adopted.

49. Dr. J. B. Willis led in a Memorial Service. He read the names of those members of the churches who had passed away during the past year and led in a prayer of thanksgiving for what they had meant to the Lord's work.

50. The congregation sang, "Amazing Grace."

51. The Rev. Gwenn McCormick, using the prophecy of Hosea as a background, presented a timely message on the need for true spirituality in our worship and religious activities.

52. The Rev. John Gray presented the recommendations of the Place and Preacher Committee:

First Day: Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet
Second Day: Pee Dee Baptist Church, Rockingham
Preacher: The Rev. D. J. Stirk, Roberdell

53. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. This report was adopted and will be found elsewhere in this publication.

54. The Rev. Gwenn McCormick, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented a list of proposed officers and committee members. These were elected by the association and may be found in the early pages of this publication.

55. The proposed constitutional changes which had been presented on the previous day were approved by the association.

56. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway was nominated for the officer of Moderator by Dr. J. B. Willis. He was elected by the association.

57. The Rev. Richard E. Price was nominated for the office of Vice-Moderator by THE REV. G. CARL LEWIS. He was elected also.

58. James H. Pittman presented the gavel to the newly elected Moderator. Mr. Broadway expressed the association's appreciation for the service which had been rendered by the retiring Moderator. He further challenged those present to greater service in the association and adjourned the meeting with prayer.

59. The meeting adjourned at 2:25 P.M., exactly one hour ahead of schedule!

— Due to illness in the Clerk's family, the minutes of Monday's sessions were recorded by the Rev. William B. Kirby, Jr.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Following are dates of meeting and actions taken by the Executive Committee during the past year:

October 30, 1961 — The Moderator was instructed to appoint a committee to dispose of some unwanted items of office equipment. He appointed the following committee: Rev. Robert B. Glazner, chairman; Joe Smith, and Rev. W. B. Kirby.

January 29, 1962 — The Moderator appointed the Christian Education Advance Committee. The following were appointed: Rev. Coy C. Privette, chairman; James Mason, Lawrence Crouch, Rev. Gwenn McCormick, and C. B. Deane. — The Executive Committee decided to terminate payments to the Annuity Board, since there was no longer an Associational Missionary. — The committee to dispose of unwanted office equipment reported that their mission had been accomplished.

March 26, 1962 — This special meeting was held to elect a treasurer to replace Brother Joe Smith, who has passed away. The Rev. C. Ray Yarborough was elected to fill this place.

May 14, 1962 — This special meeting was held to elect a clerk-treasurer to replace the Rev. C. Ray Yarborough who was moving to Baton, N. C. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner was elected to serve in this office.

July 7, 1962 — Dr. J. B. Willis was elected to serve as Retirement Plans Representative. — The Nominating Committee for 1962-63 was elected. The following were chosen: Rev. Gwenn McCormick, chairman; Pate Wright, Fred Brown, Rev. Scott Turner, and Rev. W. B. Kirby. — Rev. Robert B. Glazner gave notice of proposed Constitutional amendments to include standing committee duties in the Constiution and to delete the section on the Associational Missionary.

This report was approved by the Association on October 23, 1962.

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORTS

There is no W. M. U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meeting during the sessions of our Association. All of these meet at some other time. No minutes of their meetings were furnished the clerk for publication. Information on their work can be found in their reports to the Association.

No one presented an Associational Training Union report.

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little if any effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

As all of us know in our local churches, an accurate channel of information is necessary. This is as true in our denomination as it is in our churches. The RECORDER is that channel to keep you in touch each week with all that Baptists are doing around the world.

In addition to keeping you informed, the RECORDER also is an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4c a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or $2.50 a year.

Those connected with the BIBLICAL RECORDER consider it an honor as well as a responsibility to serve North Carolina Baptists. Keep them in your prayers during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Gray,

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc.

It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245.131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a **CHRISTIAN WILL.** In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a **LIVING TRUST.** A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his gift at work.

(c) Through a **MEMORIAL TRUST.** A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a **LIFE INCOME TRUST.** A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through **LIFE INSURANCE.** A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Gordon Maddrey

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

North Carolina Baptist colleges closed another record-breaking academic year (1961-62). They wish to express gratitude to God and to the Baptists of North Carolina for divine providence and Christian con-

cern in their behalf. The colleges are happy to report their stewardship to the associations. All seven opened in the fall of 1961 with their largest enrollments: Campbell—1,429; Chowan — 752; Gardner-Webb—611; Mars Hill—1,099; Meredith—778; Wingate—912; Wake Forest—2,866; making a total of 8,477. (Numbers of other students enrolled during the second semester and summer school of 1962.)

Of this number, approximately 2/3 were members of the Baptist church. About one out of eight was preparing either for the ministry or some church-related vocation. They constitute our denominational leadership for tomorrow. In addition to these, hundreds of laymen and laywomen are being prepared for their chosen vocation, giving their Christian witness in every walk of life.

The past academic year saw many excellent physical improvements and additions to the campuses:

Campbell College completed the **James A. Campbell Memorial Administration Building, Bryan Dormitory for Girls, and a science building.**

Chowan College began a capital fund drive for $900,000 to construct a **library and classroom-administration building.**

Gardner-Webb has completed a new **science building.**

Mars Hill dedicated its new **auditorium and fine arts building.**

Meredith has added a new **dormitory and infirmary.**

Wake Forest has moved into its new **life science building and dormitory for girls.** The **humanities classroom building** is under construction.

Wingate has completed the **Budd E. Smith Science Building,** boys' dormitory, and is completing the **business administration building.**

Total plant assets of these colleges are in excess of $45,000,000. For the past 10 years Baptists have provided about $500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay needs. To keep these campuses up to date and competitive, several thousands of dollars must be spent each year.

The total operating budget of the seven colleges during the year was about $12,000,000. Of this amount, the Cooperative Program paid about 5%. Nearly one-half of operating costs are paid by students and other sources such as endowment, net earnings from auxiliary enterprises such as dormitories, dining room, student center, etc. In the light of spirling costs and expanded student bodies, these colleges face very crucial financial needs in the future.

The past year has also seen a strengthening of faculties. In every case the colleges have sought to raise faculty salaries to attract the finest and best qualified teachers. Additional faculty members have been added to meet the demand of growing student bodies. Faculty salaries are still entirely too low in all of the colleges.

In response to Convention action, Campbell College is adding the senior year this fall and Mars Hill the junior year. By 1964 both of these colleges will be full four-year senior colleges. Wake Forest has made a modest beginning in offering graduate degrees in some fields of study.

The Convention is in its first year of the Christian Education Advance Program. Under this program each church is asked to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program 35% for 1962, '63 and '64. Thirty per cent of this amount is to go to the colleges and construction of student centers on non-Baptist campuses. Some 400 to 500 churches have made this increase in 1962. The Cooperative Program is somewhat higher at this time than last year, and for this we are grateful. However, in order to meet our goals, it will be necessary for more churches to increase their Cooperative Program giving by 35%.

The colleges are deliberately and continually seeking to illuminate the total educational process with the atmosphere of the Christian faith. In addition to Christ-oriented teaching, opportunities are provided daily and weekly for worship. On each campus is a qualified director of religious activities whose responsibility is to counsel with students and faculty, as well as to correlate and promote a program of voluntary religious activities designed for spiritual growth.

The future of Christian education in America is at stake today. With increased state and federal interest in and aid to higher education, more and more students will attend state institutions. Our taxes will grow correspondingly higher. These state colleges by their very nature cannot perform the task of Christian education. A Christ-oriented education must always be provided by the church. Baptists would be the last group to ask the state to teach religion for them. In a great republic like ours education needs the support of many groups including the church. A state-controlled monolithic system of education is foreign to our pluralistic society.

Into this expanding sea of secular education Baptists must choose to give witness to our faith. Let us not oppose other forces operating in the field of higher education, but rather undergird and strengthen our own institutions that they may do their work and do it well.

Please support your colleges by:

(1) Acquainting yourself with your colleges. Visit them, read about them, invite the students and faculty into your church to conduct services.

(2) Encouraging your finest students to attend. Be sure that they apply early.

(3) Praying for the schools—the presidents, administrators, faculty, trustees, and students.

(4) Increasing your Cooperative Program giving 35% this year.

(5) Observing the Christian Education Day, Father's Day—in June.

Respectively submitted,

G. Carl Lewis

REPORT OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1962 has brought about many changes in Woman's Missionary Union. Realizing the growing needs of mission work, it has been a year of prayer and planning.

There was no spring meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union this year. The Pee Dee Association had been chosen for the first conference on Spiritual Advance, a part of a long range planning program for North Carolina. The conference was held at the First Baptist Church in Rockingham on April 4th, 5th and 6th. Leading the conference were the following State officers: Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary; Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Y.W.A. Director; Miss Willa Dean Freeman, G. A. Director, and Miss Delois Hamrick, Sunbeam Director. They presented the need for a more concerned effort on the part of every woman in the Woman's Missionary Union, and challenged us to pray as we worked that we might advance spiritually and our vision broadened that we might see the needs of the world and pray earnestly to meet that need.

Prayer Retreats have been held in many of our churches in preparation for the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union in 1963, it's purpose being to establish the practice of daily prayer.

It is significant that a prayer meeting held by a small group of women so many years ago who were interested in the missionaries on the field and felt the need to pray for them, was the beginning of the Woman's Missionary Union work. A great task was before them. Women everywhere must be enlisted and taught the meaning of Jesus' words when he said "Go Ye".

Through the years Woman's Missionary Union has sought to teach and train the women and youth of our churches through missionary education. They have promoted weeks of prayer for Home and Foreign Missions, taught and practiced tithing and stewardship of possessions, stressed special offerings during the weeks of prayer and gave regularly through the co-operative program. We are working to increase these offerings each year, and are urging the women to give sacrifically so that the gospel may be preached to all nations.

Goals for the Anniversary Year are high: a 15% increase in the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, 15% increase in the Annie Armstrong offering and 15% increase in membership. Also a study of world awareness, and the organization or participation in the work of one mission and a special co-operative program presentation. Several churches are already working on these goals.

We have no new organizations this year but we feel that much work has been done since there was an increase in the number of organizations achieving recognition for their aims for advancement. There are 7 organizations that are Honor, nine who are Advanced and fourteen who are Approved.

There were two G.A. rallys held, one at Beverly Hills and one at Calvary Church. These were held in May. The Sunbeam Day Camp was

held at the Ed Tull Recreational Park and Swimming Pool this year in July and it was very successful.

We ask that you pray for us as we strive to advance the cause of missions in the Pee Dee Association. We think of the words of Miss Annie Armstrong as she sent a message to the Convention just before her death and included one of her favorite scripture verses, "Speak to the children of Israel that they might go forward".

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Ruby Key.

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

BENEFITS PAID

A total of $2,879,816.21 was paid in benefits by the Annuity Board during 1961. More than $2,654,222 of this went to approximately 4,500 ministers, denominational workers of their families who participated in one of the Board's retirement plans. The remaining amount was paid in relief benefits to 826 aged ministers and widows. During the Board's 43 years of operation, it has paid out benefits totaling more than $37,304,916.

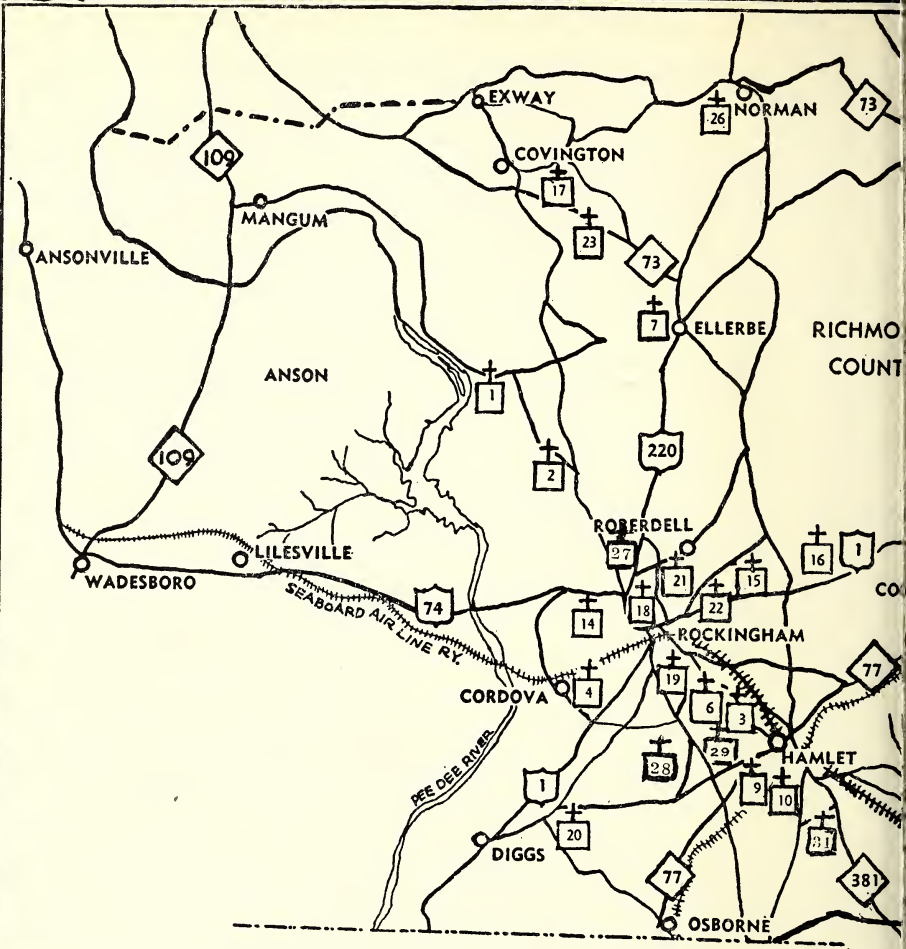
NEW MEMBERS

Total membership in all plans of the Annuity Board was 23,214 on January 1, 1962. In 1961, 1,808 new members were enlisted in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan and 789 churches were enrolled. At the end of the year, 64% of the churches in the Convention were participating in the Board's program. Of this number, 43% were paying total dues for both church and pastor. The Institution Protection Program, for employees in colleges, hospitals, orphanages and other institutions of this type, enlisted 32 institutions in 1961. Five were new accounts. The others transferred from another plan to the new program.

DELAY PENALTY IS "WAIVED"

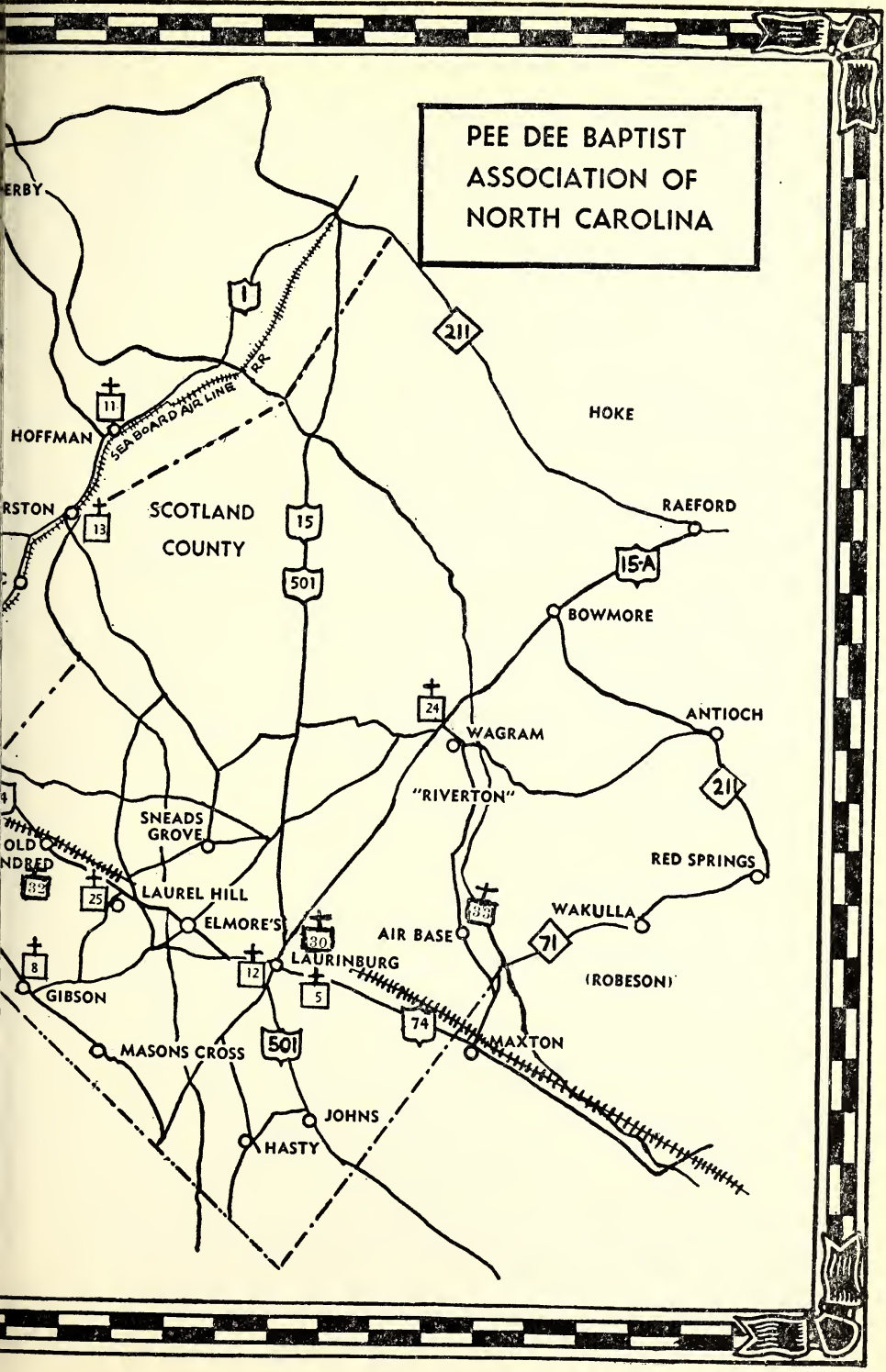
In their April meeting, the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan for those who join before January 1, 1963. This action was made possible because of the continuous increase in the number of churches and pastors who have joined the Plan in recent months. At the end of the first quarter of this year, some 67 per cent of all churches in the Southern Baptist Convention had enrolled.

According to the Protection Plan certificate, a person must join within a year after he begins denominational service or after his 25th birthday, whichever is later. For each year he delays joining the Plan, his widow and disability benefits are reduced. Now, because of the trustees' action, anyone joining the Protection Plan before January 1, 1963, will have this penalty removed. The waiver affects only the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.



BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. BETHEL	12. LAURINBURG, FIRST	23. SARON
2. CARTLEDGE CREEK	13. MARSTON	24. SPRING HILL (WAGRAM)
3. COBB MEMORIAL	14. MIDWAY	25. LAUREL HILL
4. CORDOVA	15. MOUNT OLIVE	26. NORMAN
5. EAST LAURINBURG	16. McDONALD	27. BEVERLY HILLS
6. EAST ROCKINGHAM	17. NEW HOPE	28. FAITH
7. ELLERBE, FIRST	18. PEE DEE	29. HAMLET, CALVARY
8. GIBSON	19. PINE GROVE	30. LAURINBURG, NORTH
9. HAMLET, FIRST	20. PLEASANT GROVE	31. OAK RIDGE
10. HAMLET, SECOND	21. ROBERDELL	32. OLD HUNDRED
11. HOFFMAN	22. ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	33. SKYWAY


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
ERBY
HOFFMAN
SEA BOARD AIR LINE RR
RSTON
SCOTLAND COUNTY
HOKE
RAEFORD
BOWMORE
ANTIOCH
WAGRAM
"RIVERTON"
SNEADS GROVE
OLD NDRED
LAUREL HILL
ELMORE'S
LAURINBURG
AIR BASE
WAKULLA
RED SPRINGS
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MASONS CROSS
JOHNS
HASTY
MAXTON
1
211
11
13
15
501
15-A
24
21
25
30
12
5
74
71
8

The waiver also removed the penalty from any person currently in the Protection Plan who may have been affected by it, and it allowed the Annuity Board to make adjustments in annuity checks to widows and disabled persons who were penalized because of delayed entry into the Plan. This adjustment was made effective with the May 31st checks.

After January 1, 1963, any person who daleys joining will penalize himself according to the participation clause.

FIELD WORK

The Annuity Board now has 14 field men working in 21 state conventions. Their program of education and promotion is conducted through state and associational meetings, on college and seminary campuses, in local churches and through conferences with laymen and pastors.

Guy Cain, field representative for North Carolina has his offices at the state convention headquarters, 301 Hillsboro Street, in Raleigh. Contact him for meetings in your church or association or for personal conferences. He will be glad to come and talk about the Annuity Board's ministry.

OFFICERS OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,

Justus McKeel

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among

the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. **We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.**

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

Gwenn E. McCormick
Hospital Representative

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDEN'S HOMES

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. **NO** task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these — leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to ex-

pand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible — especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Vernon Sparrow,
Superintendent, Mills Home

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our

ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes — Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. Sasser

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"Sharing Christ with the Whole World" is the aim and theme of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. Sharing the Bible with the whole world is an essential part of this program of advance.

If the **people of the world** are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they **must have the Bible.**

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people **cannot afford even the cost of printing** the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1961 the American Bible Society —

— rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in **1181** languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 674 more.

— distributed a record total of over 24 million Scripture volumes in over 100 countries on 6 continents. Of these, more than 11 million volumes went overseas. Distribution abroad showed, for the second consecutive year, an increase of 20 per cent over the year before.

— realized anew, from sharp increases in Scripture distribution in Cuba and Congo, that the demand for the Bible often rises dramatically in areas of political tension and revolution.

— continued to enlarge the worldwide ministry of the Finger-Fono, a special phonograph for Bible records, operated by one finger, for use in areas where many people can not read. Records are now available in 40 languages and others are being prepared.

— gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

— expanded its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs: Cuban refugees and others from overseas; hurricane and flood victims; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; inmates of jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers — and many others.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people — Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1961 Southern Baptists churches gave $164,342 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were $163,593. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,065,649.

Southern Baptists **can continue to lead — if every church will give.** Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give **at least** these amounts **each year:**

Smaller churches	$10 to $60
Larger churches	$60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully Submitted,

Phillip Tillman

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

Important meetings and programs:

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held March 5, 1963. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses"— pastor's edition — (which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

July 2-4, 1963 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert B. Glazner

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is our conviction that the Sunday School is the best arm of the Church in reaching people and winning them to Jesus Christ. Those Pastors who really desire to build strong churches magnify the work of the Sunday School. The purpose of the Sunday School organization of the Pee Dee Association is to assist in this effort. Meetings are held quarterly emphasizing the different areas of work and the best means of work. An annual "Action Night" in September is held to present the Associational Sunday School program and goals for the following year. The value of these meetings will increase in proportion to the number who attend from over the Association.

One of the difficulties in the Associational S.S. work has been the enlistment of workers. Many Pastors have been hesitant to enlist personnel from their Churches. Let us remember that this is a missionary endeavour in the best sense of that word. As we share in this program all the churches of the Association will benefit and many more will be won to Christ.

This year a new Superintendent will be nominated. May I wish for him the best in cooperation that you can give.

Thanks for the priviledge of serving in this capacity for the past two years.

Respectfully submitted,

Scott Turner, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

My friends, it is comforting to feel that I am honest with you when I entertain an attitude of optimism regarding the future of the Pee Dee Baptist Association Brotherhood. Even though there are times when you question the integrity of many of those that fall upon their knees and cry out to the Lord for forgiveness, and make beautiful promises of what they will do in the future. I wonder who is guilty of committing so many wrongs. The Brotherhood of every church definitely is the medium which can be used to arrive at just the kind of manhood which is needed in the church.

Of course, in all things there are recessions but there are times when retreat is necessary to advance. Sometimes resistance brings to the surface the fine qualities personalities possess and make the straight and narrow paths of life interesting and beautiful. Perseverance and tolenance are big factors in all church work.

Brotherhood, Christian lay leadership, in every church, when active, makes the church life inviting and attractive, enabling the pastor to entertain an attitude of security which gives him spiritual power. Brotherhoods collectively when on fire with spiritual activity certainly will overwhelm all opposition and make every Association big in numbers and give it spiritual strength and power.

When I sit and contemplate tomorrows of difficulties and tribulations, I am forced to believe, with churches containing so many Christian lay members, the Pee Dee Baptist Association Brotherhood will continue to grow.

Remember, the purpose of the Brotherhood is to assist the churches in organization, development and the utilization of men for Christ. Therefore, I humbly and reverently ask for the cooperation of every pastor and lay Christian, men and women, because in every business there must be organization and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

John D. White

REPORT OF THE MUSIC ORGANIZATION

In the past two years efforts have been made to organize a music department in our association, and so far we have not made much progress. We tried to start in a small way, with a school of music, and of the thirty three churches in the Pee Dee Association we had six Churches participating. They are as follows: First Baptist of Hamlet 35 people, Second Baptist 7, North Laurinburg 1, Spring-Hill 1, Pee Dee 1, McDonald 5. That is a total of 50 people from an Associational membership of 6489 resident members.

It has been my experience that all Churches are interested in a music program for the Association, but that is as far as it ever gets. Nothing is done except to maintain a great deal of interest.

Two years ago the pastor of one of the larger churches in the association was contacted for some help in organizing a music department. He told us that he was not interested and that his church would not need this type of help or the type of music we would be teaching. At least he was honest, and stuck to his idea.

The frustration is caused by the reception we received from all pastors. They all, with one exception told us they were certainly interested, but then some of them did not even take the time to announce it to their people. I believe that with the proper emphasis, and with the wholehearted support of the Pastors, a musical training program could be conducted in every church the year round. I know that every church in the Pee Dee Association has some talent that could be trained, and this person could carry this training back to the local church. I hear from a lot of churches that they are too small to have any music training. The truth is that someone is failing to encourage the few who can, to help train others.

The State Music Department has the program for an Associational music program, and a Regional director in this area works very close to the State Office. This Person has the know how, the time and equipment to help get this thing started.

Any of you who honestly will support and attend a training program have only to make your wishes known to Mr. Joe Stroud at Baptist headquarters in Raleigh and he will carry on from there.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Bruce Sloop

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the Cobb Memorial and the Skyway Baptist Churches have entertained the meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association so well, in that they have provided for our comfort and sustenance by having adequate and attractive buildings and supplying abundance of food for the nourishment of our bodies, and

Whereas our Heavenly Father has blessed us in so many different ways during the past year, and

Whereas our church members and denominational leaders have inspired us through program participation, and

Whereas the world situation at the moment appears to be of a very critical nature and demands wisdom beyond ability to help.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His loving kindness to us during the past year;
2. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the Cobb Memorial and Skyway Baptist Churches for their warm hospitality in entertaining the meeting of our association;
3. That our denominational leaders and other persons working with our agencies and institutions be assured of our prayers and other support;
4. That in view of the tensions and pressures of the world that we pray that God will permit us to avoid a devastating war and to push back advances of Communism and other anti-Christian forces and permit us to live in peace with one another in the world. Also, that we rededicate ourselves to God and pledge Him our individual and collective support in these efforts.
5. That we urge every church in the association to increase offerings to the Cooperative Program during the coming year.
6. That we urge and encourage a more vigorous associational program and participation in it;
7. That our moderator be commended for his leadership during his term of office and thank him for guiding us along in our efforts to advance the kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. Frye

R. C. Melton

Ben F. Broadway, Chairman

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR
October 1, 1961 — September 30, 1962

Received from the churches:

BETHEL	$
BEVERLY HILLS	18.00
CARTLEDGE CREEK	40.00
COBB MEMORIAL	55.00
CORDOVA	72.00
ELLERBE, FIRST	
FAITH	
GIBSON	
HAMLET, CALVARY	8.00
HAMLET, FIRST	50.00
HAMLET, SECOND	160.88
HOFFMAN	
LAUREL HILL	
LAURINBURG, EAST	45.00
LAURINBURG, FIRST	50.00
LAURINBURG, NORTH	
McDONALD	45.00
MARSTON	48.00
MIDWAY	40.00
MOUNT OLIVE	10.00
NEW HOPE	
NORMAN	3.00
OAK RIDGE	8.00
OLD HUNDRED	
PEE DEE	20.00
PINE GROVE	
PLEASANT GROVE	15.00
ROBERDELL	32.50
ROCKINGHAM, EAST	25.00
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	139.00
SARON	15.00
SKYWAY	
SPRING HILL	124.00
Unknown source	8.00
N. C. STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION	80.00
Sale of office equipment	10.00
TOTAL	$ 1,121.38
Balance from September 30, 1961:	75.46
Total to be accounted for:	$ 1,196.84

Disbursements:

Annuity Board of S. B. C.	33.34
Associational Training Union	35.64
Associational Music Organization	16.05
Printing (Minutes, Calendars, Programs)	491.83
Postage	57.50
Mrs. Colon Jackson (Assoc. Speaker)	15.00
Flowers (Joe Smith's Funeral)	10.30
C. Ray Yorborough, Clerk	175.00
TOTAL	$ 834.66

Total Receipts and Old Balance	$ 1,196.84
Less Total Disbursements	834.66
Balance in Farmers Bank, Rockingham	$ 362.18

Three treasurers served the year recorded above. Joe H. Smith served until his death in early 1962. He was followed by the Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, who served until he moved from the association in June of 1962. The present treasurer has served since that time.

— Robert B. Glazner, Clerk-Treasurer

BUDGET — PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — 1962-1963

Printing (Minutes, Calendars, Programs, Etc.)	$ 500.00
Clerk	200.00
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Music Committee	75.00
Miscellaneous	100.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe, Chairman; W. L. Ussery, Rockingham; Robert B. Glazner, Cordova; J. Allen Vickery; W. B. Roach, Cordova.

Our Beloved Dead

In loving memory of the members of our churches who passed to their eternal reward during the Associational year of 1961-62.

BETHEL
Mr. Johnny Cagel

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Charlie Smith

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. W. H. Covington

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Geraldine Chavis
Mr. Stanley Cole (Deacon)
Mrs. J. C. Mercer
Mrs. Earnest Sutton

CORDOVA
Mrs. Susie Bennett
Mr. Joe Bland
Mr. Walter Boling
Mrs. Etta Perkins
Mr. D. S. Wilson

HAMLET, CALVARY
Mr. Joe Smith (Deacon)

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. H. D. Bledsoe
Mrs. Earnest Brown
Mr. W. C. Harmon
Mrs. J. H. Hawkins
Mrs. B. L. Hobbs
Mr. J. L. Mears
Mrs. A. S. P. Smith
Mr. W. A. Stewart
Mr. C. T. Wheeler

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. Cletus Ford, (Deacon)

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Bernice Ray (Deacon)

MIDWAY
Mrs. A. W. Bridges
Mr. Frank Vaughn

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. O. P. Long

McDONALD
Mrs. Nancy McDonald
Mrs. J. R. Morrow
Mr. James Pressley

PEE DEE
Mrs. Rufus Bolton
Mrs. Wiley Taylor

PINE GROVE
Mr. Ira Britt
Mr. Fred Hooks
Mrs. Agnes Maples
Mr. Bobby Maples
Mrs. Elsie M. Poston
Mrs. Annie B. Saunders

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lila Keeter
Mrs. Emma McDonald

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. Lois McBryde Breddeck
Mrs. Harvey Everhart
Mrs. Claude Gore
Mr. A. M. White

ELLERBE
Mrs. Paul Bennett
Mrs. Beatrice Hunsucker

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mr. W. L. Lampley
Mr. John E. Smith

ROBERDELL
Mr. John Ingram
Mrs. Eugene Lampley
Mr. Alex McKensie
Mrs. Joe Talbert

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Earl Coxe
Mr. Jack Lassiter (Deacon)
Mrs. Susan Williams

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers Holding Membership in Churches in The Pee Dee Baptist Association

BENOY, HOWARD ..... 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
Pastor, Bethel

BOLTON, RUFUS ..... Box 206, Cordova
Ordained Minister (Member at Cordova)

BROADWAY, BEN F. ..... Hamlet
Pastor, Hamlet, First

BROTHERS, A. R. ..... 1024 Midway Rd., Rockingham
Retired (Member at Beverly Hills)

CLAYTON, JAMES L. ..... Route 1, Box 187D, Hamlet
Ordained Minister (Mem. at Hamlet, Sec.)

COOK, DORAN E., JR. ..... Spring Street Ext., Hamlet
Pastor, Pleasant Grove

CURRIE, W. T. ..... Rockingham
Ordained Minister (Member at Roberdel)

DEATON, L. M. ..... Hoffman
Ordained Minister (Member at Hoffman)

ENGLISH, LESTER ..... Route 1, Hamlet
Pastor, Oak Ridge

FAILE, W. L. ..... Ellerbe
Pastor, Saron

FRYE, D. E. ..... 905 Airport Ed., East Rockingham
Pastor, Pine Grove

GAINEY, J. H. ..... 305 Broadway Dr., Rockingham
Pastor, Faith

GLAZNER, ROBERT B. ..... Box 98, Cordova
Pastor, Cordova

GRAY, JOHN W. ..... Route 3, Rockingham
Pastor, Cartledge Creek

GREEN, MELVIN ..... Route 2, Laurinburg
Pastor, Laurinburg, North

HAIGLER, K. E. ..... Box 246, Rockingham
Pastor, Pee Dee

HIOTT, JOHN B. ..... Laurinburg
Ordained Minister (Mem. at L'burg, First)

HOLLAND, J. LARRY ..... Route 2, Rockingham
Pastor, Mount Olive

HOOKS, J. L. ..... Route 1, Box 206A, Rockingham
Ordained Minister (Mem. at Beverly Hills)

HOWELL, BARTON ..... Entwistle St., Rockingham
Ordained Minister (Member at Pine Grove)

HUDSON, D. EDWIN ..... Route 3, Rockingham
Pastor, New Hope

JOHNSON, E. N. ..... Wagram
Ordained Minister, Retired

KIRBY, WILLIAM B., JR. ..... 908 Long Dr., E. Rockingham
Pastor, East Rockingham

LEACH, ROBY ..... 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham
Pastor, Marston

LEWIS, G. CARL ..... 206 Everett St., Rockingham
Pastor, Rockingham, First

McCORMICK, GWENN E. ..... 611 Rice St., Hamlet
Pastor, Hamlet, Calvary

McKEEL, JUSTUS ..... Gibson
Pastor, Gibson

McINTYRE, C. L. ..... 1109 S. Pine, Laurinburg
Pastor, Old Hundred

McMANUS, O. W. ..... Gibson
Pastor, Laurel Hill

McMILLAN, ARCH ..... Wagram
Pastor, Hoffman

MELTON, R. C. ..... 119 Entwistle, Rockingham
Pastor, Skyway

PRICE, RICHARD ..... Laurinburg
Pastor, Laurinburg, First

ROLLINS, ROBERT ..... Route 2, Rockingham
Pastor, McDonald

SINGLETARY, WILLARD ..... Route 1, Box 211, Rockingham
Pastor, Midway

STONE, V. G. ..... 190 First Ave., Aleo, E. Rockingham
Pastor, Norman

STIRK, D. J. ..... McNeil St., Rockingham
Pastor, Roberdell

TILLMAN, PHILLIP ..... 118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Pastor, Cobb Memorial

TURNER, SCOTT, JR. ..... Box 608, Hamlet
Pastor, Hamlet, Second

WATKINS, D. C. ..... Box 1379, Laurinburg
Pastor, Laurinburg, East

WILLIS, DR. J. B. ..... 612 Rice St., Hamlet
Ordained Minister, Retired

YARBORO, G. A. ..... Laurinburg
Ordained Minister, (Mem. at Old Hundred)

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BETHEL: J. E. Nelson, Route 3, Rockingham, N.C.

BEVERLY HILLS: L. C. Davis, 421 Steele St., Rockingham, N.C.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: T. R. Thomas, Box 82, Rockingham, N.C.

COBB MEMORIAL: Wilbur Stogner, 1004 Airport Road, Rockingham, North Carolina

CORDOVA: Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova, N. C.

ELLERBE, FIRST: B. B. Covington, Route 2, Ellerbe, N.C.

FAITH: Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., Rockingham, N.C.

GIBSON: A. J. Gardner, Gibson, N. C.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Charles Stephens, Jr., 400 Wallace St., Hamlet, North Carolina

HAMLET, FIRST: W. E. Brown, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C.

HAMLET, SECOND: J. Gilbert Maples, Route 1 Box 183c, Hamlet, N.C.

HOFFMAN: D. M. Bryant, Hoffman, N. C.

LAUREL HILL: Carl Sampson, Laurel Hill, N. C.

LAURINBURG, EAST:

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mr. W. M. McFayden, Jr., 1305 Atkinson St., Laurinburg, N. C.

LAURINBURG, FIRST:

McDONALD: Cecil McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham, N.C.

MARSTON: J. M. Gammons, Marston, N.C.

MIDWAY: Lonnie Kelly, Box 2094, Rockingham, N.C.

MOUNT OLIVE: J. B. Thompson, 212 Ardsley Road, Rockingham, N.C.

NEW HOPE: John Raines, Route 1, Ellerbe, N.C.

NORMAN: Curtis Covington, Jackson Springs, N.C.

OAK RIDGE: A. P. Gibson, Route 1, Hamlet, N. C.

OLD HUNDRED: T. M. Sellers, Route 2, Laurel Hill, N.C.

PEE DEE: James Conner, 1905 Fenton St., Rockingham, N.C.

PINE GROVE: Lonnie Brigman, 75 South St., East Rockingham, N.C.

PLEASANT GROVE: Herbert Diggs, Flowers St., East Rockingham, N.C.

ROBERDELL: Castor Rayfield, Route 3, Rockingham, N.C.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Colon Parker, Stillwell St., East Rockingham, North Carolina

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: H. Maxcey King, Rockingham, N.C.

SARON: C. M. Covington, Ellerbe, N. C.

SKYWAY: Preston Batten, East Laurinburg, N. C.

SPRING HILL: Daniel W. Smith, Wagram, N. C.

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

BETHEL: Mrs. Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Road, Rockingham, N. C.

BEVERLY HILLS: James McCaskill, 121 Bluet St., Rockingham, N. C.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham, North Carolina

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., E. Rockingham, N. C.

CORDOVA: Mrs. Doris Sears, Box 36, Cordova, N. C.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Route 1, Ellerbe, N.C.

FAITH: Mrs. Bobbie Jorday, Route 1, Rockingham, N.C.

GIBSON: Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson, N.C.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs. Elizabeth Craven, Hawthorn Lane, Hamlet, North Carolina

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. R. L. Snyder, 514½ Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, N.C.

HAMLET, SECOND: Donald G. Foskey, Route 1 Box 184, Hamlet, N.C.

HOFFMAN: Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman, N.C.

LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Betty Oxendine, Laurel Hill, N.C.

LAURINBURG, EAST:

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Roy Davis, North Main St., Laurinburg, North Carolina

LAURINBURG, FIRST:

McDONALD: Mrs. Jack Thompson, Route 2, Rockingham, N.C.

MARSTON: Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston, N.C.

MIDWAY: Mrs. Emily Williams, 413 Midway Road, Rockingham, N.C.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Delia Covington, 604½ E. Washington, Rockingham, North Carolina

NEW HOPE: Beulah Yates, Yates Hill, Rockingham, N. C.

NORMAN: Janice Howard, Norman, N.C.

OAK RIDGE: Miss June Lassiter, Route 1, Hamlet, N.C.

OLD HUNDRED: Mrs. Avie Chavis, Box 1442, Laurinburg, N.C.

PEE DEE: Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond Road, Rockingham, N.C.

PINE GROVE: Marlene Saunders, 2 Hilltop Ave., East Rockingham, N.C.

PLEASANT GROVE: Miss Bobbie Dabbs, Elizabeth St., Rockingham, North Carolina

ROBERDELL: Mrs. H. M. Moore, Route 2, Rockingham, N.C.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Miss Bobbie Sue Chappell, 811 Ann St., Rockingham, North Carolina

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, Oakwood Apts, Rockingham, North Carolina

SARON: Miss Patsy Meacham, Ellerbe, N. C.

SKYWAY: Golia Hudson, 409 McKay St., Laurinburg, N. C.

SPRING HILL: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram, N. C.

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lucille Morris, 6 Front St., East Rockingham, North Carolina

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. W. E. Graham, 804 Jefferson St., Hamlet, N.C.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Louise Cox, 411 Washington Ave., Hamlet, North Carolina

McDONALD: Miss Ann McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham, N.C.

PINE GROVE: Wilfred Turner, 116 South Church St., E. Rockingham,

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Margie Todd, 104 Watkins St., E. Rockingham, N.C.

SPRING HILL: Mrs. D. T. Memory, Wagram, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BETHEL: Harvey Gerald, Jr., Spivey St., Roberdell, Rockingham, N.C.

BETHEL: Talmadge Gerald, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Jack Robbins, Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

PINE GROVE: Filfred Turner, 116 South Church St., E. Rockingham, North Carolina

MISSIONS

SOUTH LAURINBURG BAPTIST MISSION sponsored by North Laurinburg Baptist Church. Everette Peele, mission pastor.

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Robert B. Glazner, Clerk
Box 98, Cordova

Ben F. Broadway, Moderator
Box 906, Hamlet

Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bethel	R	1927	4	Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., R'ham	14	10	5	46	100	146	2	17	Yes	No	No	None	None	$ 4380
Beverly Hills	R	1959	4	Ed Dance, 204 Ellerbe Rd, R'ham	4	16	1	111	15	126	2	45	Yes	No	No	None	None	4160
Cartledge Creek	R	1774	4	John W. Gray, Rt. 3, R'ham	11	5	5	130	39	169	1	30	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	4140
Cobb Memorial	C	1906	4	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham	9	4	18	309	136	445	2	73	Yes	No	No	None	None	5200
Cordova	T	1896	4	Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova	32	6	16	361	246	607	2		Yes	No	No	None	None	5950
Ellerbe	T	1911	4	No Pastor	25	7	17	300	88	388	1	50	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	5100
Faith	R	1956	4	J. H. Gainey, 305 Broadway Dr., R'ham		2		62		62	2	17	No	No	No	None	None	2180
Gibson	T	1884	4	Justus McKeel, Gibson	15	7	20	124	18	142		15	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	3650
Hamlet, Calvary	C	1955	4	Gwenn E. McCormick, 611 Rice St., H'let	6	24	8	152	16	168	1	84	Yes	Yes	No	None	None	5800
Hamlet, First	C	1890	4	Ben F. Broadway, Hylan, Hamlet	37	15	29	897	135	1032	1	461	Yes	Yes	Yes	None	None	6400
Hamlet, Second	C	1939	4	Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet	34	19	24	359	55	414	2	149	Yes	Yes	No	None	None	5595
Hoffman	V	1908	2	Arch McMillan, Wagram	5	2	4	56	38	94	1		Yes	No	No	None	None	900
Laurel Hill	V	1954	4	O. W. McManus, Gibson	8	7	5	77	13	90	2	25	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	1500
Laurinburg, East	T	1911	4	D. C. Watkins, Box 1379, Laurinburg	17	19	19	170	11	181	2	40	No	No	No	None	None	
*Laurinburg, First	C	1879	4	Richard E. Price, Laurinburg														
Laurinburg, North	T	1957	4	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Laurinburg	49	25	3	124	122	246	1		Yes	No	No	1	1	4160
McDonald	R	1919	4	Robert Rollins, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	1	10	189	31	220	2	37	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	5200
Marston	V	1939	4	Roby Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, R'ham	2	2	8	32	26	58	2	9	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	1680
Midway	V	1918	4	Willard Singletary, Rt. 1, R'ham	7	2	3	60		60	2	12	No	No	No	None	None	3900
Mt. Olive	R	1930	4	J. L. Holland, Rt. 2, R'ham		2	8	134	28	162		36	Yes	No	No	None	None	2675
New Hope	R	1931	4	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, R'ham	7	2	4	160		160	1	8	No	No	No		3	845
Norman	V	1954	4	V. G. Stone, 190 First Ave., Aleo, E. R'ham	3						2	5	No	No	No	None	None	900
Oak Ridge	R	1954	4	Lester English, Rt. 1, Hamlet		2	2	45	20	65	1	15	No	No	No	None	None	2080
Old Hundred	V	1956	4	C. L. McIntyre, 1109 S. Pine St., L'burg	4		3	61		61	2	2	No	No	No	None	None	185
Pee Dee	V	1917	4	K. E. Haigler, Box 246, R'ham	20	20	9	198	115	313	1	98	Yes	No	No	None	None	5460
Pine Grove	C	1952	4	D. E. Frye, 905 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	3	7	17	284	28	312	3	75	Yes	No	No	None	None	4420
Pleasant Grove	R	1882	4	D. E. Cook, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 74, Hamlet	5	9	87	195	38	233	2	40						4940
Roberdel	V	1887	4	D. J. Stirk, McNeil St., R'ham	10	12	18	202	68	270	2	35	Yes	No	No	None	None	4420
Rockingham, East	C	1919	4	W. B. Kirby, 908 Long Dr., E. R'ham	12	6	7	197	43	240	2	55	Yes	No	No	None	None	4935
Rockingham, First	C	1876	4	G. Carl Lewis, 206 Everett St., R'ham	30	43	33	704	185	889	1	226	Yes	No	Yes	None	None	7300
Saron	R	1826	4	W. L. Faile, Ellerbe		7	7	51	22	73	1	19	Yes	No	No	None	None	1620
Skyway	R	1955	4	R. C. Melton, 119 Entwistle St., R'ham	8	9	10	74	4	78	2							2415
Spring Hill	T	1813	4	No Pastor	2	2	8	136	26	162	1	43	Yes	Yes	Yes	None	None	4500
TOTALS					381	294	408	6000	1666	7666	48	1721						116,590

* No letter received from Laurinburg, First.

5/60 = 1/12

Phillip Tillman
Associational Superintendent
1118 Airport Road
Rockingham, N. C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrolment	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enr.	January Bible Study? Yes or no
thel	Alvin Airington, Rt. 2, Ellerbe		3	12	9	20	31				39	21			5		140	88	69		69	No
verly Hills	J. C. Kelly, 205 Roberson St., R'ham		10		20	18	20		31	2	18	21	22		4		182	96	78		78	No
rtledge Creek	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, R'ham	6	12	11	18	22	22	7	22	3	24	26	10		3		186	91	89		89	Yes
bb Memorial	Wilber Stogner, 1004 Airport Rd., E. R'ham		16	20	19	37	37	19	6		14	83	15	8	5		279	168	201		201	Yes
rdova	W. B. Roach, Box 157, Cordova		13	22	44	49	49	22	10	7	47	54					317	218	116		116	Yes
erbe	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe		32	15	27	38	28	20	20		34	40	40	19	2		314	213	119		119	Yes
ith	J. F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 248, R'ham		10	10	13	13	16		13			21			3		99	62				No
bson	B. M. Stubbs, Gibson		13	13	23	25	16	29				34			3		156	81	72		72	No
mlet, Calvary	Graham Kiker, 202 Walnut St., Hamlet	10	20	19	25	25	26	20	15		22	32		7	3		224	115	81		81	Yes
mlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., H'let	10	52	40	80	110	106	47	48		104	186		21	9		811	476	258		218	Yes
mlet, Second	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	13	49	23	44	69	56	14			77	56	11	6	3		420	234	218		218	Yes
ffman	L. D. Caddell, Hoffman	1	1	3	2	10	12	4	4	8	46						91	38				No
urel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill	5	4	5	13	15	12		10			46		8	3		121	57	50		50	Yes
urinburg, East	W. I. Mattox, Duncan St., E. L'burg	4	4	15	14	25	17	12			30	40	15		25		201	140				No
urinburg, First																						
urinburg, North	Alfred Snead, Lees Mill Rd., L'burg	18	27	17	21	35	47	21			35	28	21		6	32	308	183	220		220	Yes
Donald	Mayer P. Taylor, Rt. 2, R'ham		9	14	19	17	20	15		4	21	38			4		157	125	78		78	Yes
rston	J. M. Gammons, Marston			6	3	8	4	8			5	34			3		63	31	34		34	No
dway	Lonnie Kelly, Box 2094, E. R'ham		7		7	23		19			10	13	28		2		109	78	75		75	No
. Olive	George Rankin, 101 Starlight Dr., R'ham		8	8	16	22	15	20				68			3		160	92	73		73	No
w Hope	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			20		20		16			26						82	60				No
rman	C. B. Haywood, Jr., Candor			11	15	9		11				24					70	40				
k Ridge	Terry Capps, Rt. 1, Hamlet			5	10	12	15	10			10	15			9		86	38	35		35	
d Hundred	L. J. Smith, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill																75	50				No
e Dee	James M. Connor, 1905 Fenton St., R'ham		30	7	7	23	34	8	13	2	31	34	10	2	4		205	144	139		139	No
ne Grove	James A. Caulder, Haywood Ave., R'ham		20	11	27	38	29	10			42	47	24	5	3		256	168	75		75	Yes
easant Grove	W. T. Gardner, Rt. 1, R'ham	5	17	11	10	24	31	12	13	18		59		5	4		209	135	99		99	No
berdel	Charles Lewis, Rt. 3, R'ham		12	11	12	30	26	9	26	13	28	27			4		198	144	90		90	No
ckingham, East	J. W. Swann, Jr., E. R'ham		6	21	8	22	33		48		53				3		194	116	62		62	Yes
ckingham, First	C. Dave Gibson, Rockingham	7	65	51	65	104	79	32	30	45	76	213	38	67	6		878	423	244		244	Yes
ron	Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			3	3	11	5		12				27		1		62	42				No
yway	Preston Batten, E. Laurinburg			11	8	13	12	12			13	25			4		98	64	73		73	Yes
ring Hill	M. Lee Hanna, Wagram	6	6	8	8	21	27		19			88		3	3		183	116	62		62	Yes
TOTALS		85	446	423	590	907	825	387	340	102	805	1373	261	141	127	32	6934	4126	2710		2710	

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
Bethel	Mrs. Louise Horton, R'ham		6	3	9	17		8	13			4		60	45	Yes
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Esther M. Bryant, 86 Mill St. R'ham	1	3		6		11			13		3		37	25	No
Cartledge Creek	D. S. Allen, Rt. 3, R'ham		8	12	14	11	5			24		2		76	40	Yes
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. J. T. Watts, Jr. 243 5th St. E. R'ham	3	7	6	18	24	8		11	16	3	4		100	50	Yes
Cordova	W. B. Roach, Box 157, Cordova			9	16	14	9	6	14	24		4		96	61	No
Ellerbe, First	P. W. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	7	8	10	16	18	16		12	16	3	4		110	56	Yes
Faith	Bobby Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham	4	6	6	10	13		6		12		3		60	44	No
Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson	2	5		15	20	16			14		3		75	38	No
Hamlet, Calvary	W. N. Moore, 903 Jefferson St., Hamlet	7	8	12	14	12		9	28			4		94	55	No
Hamlet, First	Mrs. W. N. Cosby, 221 Wilmington, H'let	5	15	28	51	39	21		14	34	43	5		258	138	No
Hamlet, Second	A. L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Box 10, Hamlet	15	8	21	35	38	10		72			4		203	100	Yes
Hoffman	None															No
Laurel Hill	Douglas Priest, Laurel Hill		3	5	6	11				24		3		52	25	No
Laurinburg, East	None															No
Laurinburg, First																
Laurinburg, North	David Godwin, 1308 Sunset Drive, L'burg	4	8	10	36	33	14			54		3		162	77	Yes
McDonald	Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, Rt. 2, R'ham	3		10	13	11	6		5	8		4		60	44	Yes
Marston	None															No
Midway	Mrs. Clara King, Rt. 1, Box 22, R'ham				11	14				14				39	26	No
Mount Olive	None															No
New Hope	None															No
Norman	None															No
Oak Ridge	None															No
Old Hundred	None															No
Pee Dee	Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 R'md Rd., R'ham	2	5	6	10	13			12	10		4		62	38	No
Pine Grove	Thomas Pratt, 159 3rd Ave. Aleo, R'ham	1	3	8	18	12	2	15		10		3		72	44	No
Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, R'ham	4	1	2	9	15	1			12		8		52	35	No
Roberdel	Miss Diane Sanford, 104 N'olson St., R'ham			10	9	14		4		20		3		60	34	No
Rockingham, East	Miss Katherine Ramsey, H'land Pines, H'let			5	7	15			21	9		3		60	29	No
Rockingham, First	Paul K. Dillman, 613 R'ham Rd., R'ham	22	11	21	45	43	12		26	19		4		203	112	Yes
Saron	None															No
Skyway	Percy Mauldin															No
Spring Hill	E. L. Gibson, Wagram			9	14	16				9		4		52	30	Yes
	TOTALS	80	105	193	382	403	131	48	228	342	49	79		2,043	1,146	

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
Bethel	Johnny Currie, Wire Grass Rd., R'ham										Yes	None	No
Beverly Hills	Oliver Moore, 200 Broadway St. R'ham										Yes	None	No
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, 2 Deweese Ave., R'ham			14		10	12	3	39	26	Yes	Electronic	No
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, E. R'ham			15	10	5	20		50	34	Yes	Electronic	No
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova										Yes	Electronic	No
Ellerbe	Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Rt. 1, Ellerbe										No	Electronic	No
Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, R'ham										No	None	No
Gibson	J. G. Owens, Gibson										No	None	No
Hamlet, Calvary	G. E. McCormick, 611 Rice St., Hamlet						24		24		No	Electronic	No
Hamlet, First	E. Bruce Sloop, 507 Champlain, Hamlet	11	18	46	27		50		213	165	Yes	Pipe	Yes
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill				20		22		42	30	Yes	Electronic	No
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman										Yes	None	No
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill										No	None	No
Laurinburg, East	None												
Laurinburg, First	None												
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Ruth Vickery, Laurinburg			10	5		18		33		Yes	None	No
McDonald	None										No	Electronic	No
Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, Box 7, Marston										Yes	None	No
Midway	Mrs. Henry Brown, Box 1135, R'ham	6	4	6	8	8	12	2	46	25	Yes	None	No
Mt. Olive	B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., R'ham		10				15		25	12	Yes	None	No
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe										No	None	No
Norman	Curtis Covington, Rt. 2, Jackson Springs												
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Melvin Smith, Rt. 1., Hamlet										Yes	None	No
Old Hundred	Frank Munns, Laurel Hill											None	No
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, 703 S. Walnut L., R'ham										Yes	Electronic	No
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., E. R'ham			25			27	2	54		Yes	None	No
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, Flowers St. E. R'ham										Yes	None	No
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Back St., R'ham										No	None	No
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, R'ham						24		24	2	Yes	Electronic	No
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, R'ham	21	26	42	32		28	4	153	111	Yes	Electronic	Yes
Saron	E. J. Meacheam, Ellerbe										Yes	None	No
Skyway	Glen Locklear, Laurinburg										Yes	None	No
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram						12		12	11	Yes	Electronic	No
	TOTALS	**38**	**58**	**158**	**102**	**23**	**264**	**11**	**715**				

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood John D. White, President Central Avenue, Rockingham, N.C. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
Bethel	None	Wilbur Richardson, R'ham											
Beverly Hills	J. C. Kelly, 205 Robeson St., R'ham	Bobby Henry, 112 Northam Rd., R'ham							12		14	14	26
Cartledge Creek	D. S. Allen, Rt. 3., R'ham	James Kelley, Rt. 3, R'ham	1	12					12		20	20	32
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, N.W. St., E. R'ham	A. C. Corder, Box 801, R'ham	1	10					10		25	25	35
Cordova	None	Robert B. Glazner, Cordova		6					6				6
Ellerbe	Stewart Blakeley, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe	1	20					20		37	37	57
Faith	None	None											
Gibson	Francis Bullard, 1214 Sunset Dr. L'burg	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson									18	18	18
Hamlet, Calvary	None	Tom Mallard, 405 Walnut Ave., Hamlet											
Hamlet, First	None	None											
Hamlet, Second	Archie McDuffie, Hamlet	David C. Freeman, Box 222, Hamlet	1	12	1	8	1	10	30		35	35	65
Hoffman	Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman	None											
Laurel Hill	Boyd Easterling, Box 215, Laurel Hill	Rayburn Oxendine, Box 174, Laurel Hill									14	14	14
Laurinburg, East	None	None											
Laurinburg, First	None	None											
Laurinburg, North	Robert Archer, 605 E. Vance St., L'burg	Frank Rhyne, Rt., 2, W'ram Rd., L'burg	1	16	1	15			31		42	42	73
McDonald	None	None											
Marston	None	None											
Midway	Lonnie Kelley, Box 2095, E. R'ham	Junior Grooms, 106 G'man St., R'ham					1	9	9		6	6	15
Mt. Olive	None	None											
New Hope	None	None											
Norman	None	None											
Oak Ridge	Terry Capps, Rt. 1, Hamlet	None								5	15	20	20
Old Hundred	None	None											
Pee Dee	None	None											
Pine Grove	H. C. Smith, 215 9th Ave., E. R'ham	None											
Pleasant Grove	None	None									20	20	20
Roberdell	None	Gene Shaw, Rt. 3, R'ham											
Rockingham, East	Richard Clack, 9 Fourth Ave., E. R'ham	None									10	10	10
Rockingham, First	Dr. R. E. Gandy, Jr., R'ham	W. Richard Smith, R'ham									60	60	60
Saron	None	None											
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, Ros'ary Lane, E. L'burg	None									12	12	12
Spring Hill	None	None											
	TOTALS		5	76	2	23	2	19	130	5	328	333	463

Mrs. Sam Key
Associational President
Box 441
Rockingham, N. C.

Presidents of W. M. U.
and Addresses

Churches	Presidents of W. M. U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Primary Sunbeam Band	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Career Girls' YWA	Ungraded YWA	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery	Beginner Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Ungraded YWA	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	Mrs. Reba Shepard, Rt. 3, Box 115, R'ham				1			1			1	1	4				6			8		12	12	38
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Wayne Davis, 516 Steele St., R'ham					1		1				1	3					9			7		21	37
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. C. T. Waters, Jr., Rt. 3, R'ham		1	1		1	1					1	5			8		12	10				35	71
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Eutoka P. Mishoe, E. R'ham				1	1	1				1	1	5				25	17	8			8	49	107
Cordova	Mrs. Claud Parker, Box 121, Cordova				1												10	4	5			8	26	53
Ellerbe	Mrs. John M. Taylor, Ellerbe	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	5	9	7		8	2		8		46	85
Faith																								
Gibson	Mrs. J. G. Owens, R.F.D., Gibson				1			1				1	3				8			8			27	43
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Bernice Lakey, 309 Spring St., H'let				1	1	1		1			1	5				24	14	5		12		31	86
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. S. Montieth, 503 Ham. Ave., H'let		1	2		2	1		1			1	8		15	26		25	12		11		181	270
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, 601 E. Ham. Ave., H'let		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		17	10		15	18		9		70	139
Hoffman	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman												1										6	6
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Helen H. Huggins, Laurel Hill					1	1					1	3					5	7				16	28
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. D. C. Watkins, Rt. 3, Laurinburg											2											30	30
Laurinburg, First																								
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Louise Ackerman, Laurinburg		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		16	12		33	12			7	46	126
McDonald	Mrs. W. T. Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 177, R'ham		1	1				1				1	4		7	11				9			14	41
Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, Box 7, Marston											1											5	5
Midway	Mrs. Martha Singletary, Rockingham					1			1			1	3					9			5		21	35
Mt. Olive	Mrs. J. L. Holland, Rt. 2, R'ham				1	1					1	1	4				6	6				12	22	46
New Hope																								
Norman																								
Oak Ridge																								
Old Hundred																								
Pee Dee	Mrs. K. E. Haigler, P. O. Box 246, R'ham		1			1	1					2	5		12			12	8				42	74
Pine Grove	Mrs. Bessie Williams, E. R'ham		1	1		1	1				1				4	8		9	5			8	30	64
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elsie Clemions, Flowers St., R'ham														2	2		2	11				17	34
Roberdel	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Box 246, R'ham				1	1						1	3				8	7					30	45
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Sara Chappell, 811 Ann St., R'ham		1	1		1	1					1	5		12	13		7	13				22	67
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, Rockingham		2	3		2	1				1	1	10		33	29		33	11			5	132	243
Saron	Mrs. Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe							1				1	2							7			12	19
Skyway	Mrs. Lula Brady, 409 McKay St., L'burg											1	1										14	14
Spring Hill	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram				1	1						1	3				8	9					43	60
TOTALS		1	11	12	8	19	12	5	5	0	6	25	96	5	127	126	95	236	127	32	52	60	1000	1866

Table G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Goal Coming Year Association Mission	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Bethel	None		$ 20,000	$ 1,000	222	No	No							Yes	No
Beverly Hills	None			18,000	5534	No	No					2%		Yes	No
Cartledge Creek	None	$ 12,000	40,000	400	1255	No	No					22%		Yes	No
Cobb Memorial	Mrs Lucille Morris, 6 Front St., R'ham	20,000	108,000		16,764	No	Yes	52			125	10%	50	Yes	No
Cordova	None	15,000	100,000			No	No					22.8%	100	Yes	No
Ellerbe	None	18,000	130,000		18,751	No	No					8%	45	Yes	No
Faith	None		11,500	360		No	No							No	No
Gibson	None	15,000	75,000	67,000			Yes	60						No	No
Hamlet, Calvary	None	20,000	121,000	87,950	72,000	No	Yes	40		25		3½%	30	Yes	No
Hamlet, First	Mrs. W. E. Graham, 804 Jefferson	30,000	500,000		139,232		Yes	575	86	5	250	16%	250	Yes	No
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Louise Cox, W'shton Ave. Hamlet	3,500	69,020	1020	13,651	No	Yes	200			38	14%	74	Yes	No
Hoffman	None		80,000	1094	9,500	No	No							Yes	No
Laurel Hill	None		35,408	1740	11,467	No	No					10%	90	Yes	No
Laurinburg, East	None														
Laurinburg, First	None														
Laurinburg, North	None	4,500	32,000	12,250	20,000	No	No					500	25	No	No
McDonald	Miss Ann McDonald, Rt. 2, R'ham	10,000	35,000	694		No	Yes	73				10%		No	No
Marston	None		12,000	378		No	No							No	No
Midway	None		12,000	779	364	No	No					40		No	No
Mt. Olive	None		5,000	475									150		No
New Hope	Annie Belle Wilson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead		25,000	11,802	747	No	Yes							No	No
Norman	None														
Oak Ridge	None	15,000	25,000	450	6,000	No	No							No	No
Old Hundred	None						No								No
Pee Dee	None	9,000	92,000	14,000	22,654	No	Yes					10%		Yes	Yes
Pine Grove	Mrs. Margie Todd, 104 Watkins St. R'ham	10,000	100,000		14,393	No	Yes	274			50	7%	50	Yes	No
Pleasant Grove	None	10,000	65,000									1,000	65		
Roberdel	None	10,000	40,200				No							No	No
Rockingham, East	None	13,500	81,500	650	32,000	No	No							No	No
Rockingham, First	None	15,000	422,800	7,800			Yes	325	121	5	100	19.2%	200	Yes	No
Saron	None		35,000		1,725	No	No							No	No
Skyway	None		15,000	1,150			No					5%		Yes	No
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Wagram	16,500	91,500	2,900			Yes	250	1	1		7%	110	Yes	No
TOTALS		**278,500**	**2,378,928**	**233,892**	**386,256**			**1,849**	**188**	**36**	**563**		**1,239**		

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Robert B. Glazner Associational Treasurer Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 112, R'ham	6,582	4,380			2,148	6,528
Beverly Hills	Dozier B. Allen, 207 G'boro Ave., R'ham	13,023	4,160			4,646	8,806
Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	13,840	4,140	392		5,560	10,092
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Ch. St., E. R'ham	16,438	5,274	720		8,328	14,322
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova,	23,253	5,950	1,855		8,790	16,595
Ellerbe	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe	24,786	4,773	764		12,843	18,381
Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 S. St., E. R'ham	4,748	2,180			1,621	3,801
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	6,923	3,650			2,925	6,575
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	19,876	5,800		100	77,122	83,022
Hamlet, First	H. C. Perry, 301 Maple St., Hamlet	93,150	6,400	14,888		137,725	159,013
Hamlet Second	Roy S. Woodard, 514 Durham St., H'let	27,264	5,595	3,400		14,357	23,353
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 8, Hoffman	4,246	900				2,518
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	6,102	1,500			5,717	7,217
Laurinburg, East	M. L. Lackey, Rt. 2, Box 133, L'burg	11,086	4,860	780	400		6,040
Laurinburg, First	None						
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Jackson St., L'burg	15,393	4,160	420			
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 172, R'ham	13,082	4,400	1,559		3,209	9,169
Marston	Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston	3,692	1,807	144		885	2,836
Midway	Mrs. Emily Williams, Rockingham	5,268	3,900			150	4,050
Mt. Olive	George Wallace, Rockingham	9,049	2,675	344		4,638	7,773
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	11,802	845		76	12,101	13,023
Norman	Curtis Covington, Jackson Springs	3,820	900			2,920	3,777
Oak Ridge	None						
Old Hundred	Mrs. T. M. Sellars, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill						
Pee Dee	James M. Conner, 1905 Fenton St., R'ham	12,773	5,460	660		16,750	22,870
Pine Grove	Harold E. West, 36 Church St., E. R'ham	17,510	4,085	3,090		10,774	17,951
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	12,354	5,050		901	4,733	10,685
Roberdell	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, R'ham	13,619	4,420	300		3,866	8,586
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice Stafford, E. Rockingham	15,099	4,935	420		14,120	13,839
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce Tull, 320 Randolph St., R'ham	78,853	6,700	14,377		29,801	50,878
Saron	Mrs. Helen M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	5,518	1,205		171	3,180	4,556
Skyway	Mae Belle Turner, 409 McKay St., L'burg	4,424	2,415		3	1,650	4,065
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram	12,550	3,112	475		5,236	8,823
TOTALS		506,123	115,631	44,588	1,651	395,795	549,144

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Hudson, Rt. 3, R'ham			25	10	13		12	25		85
Beverly Hills	Mrs. C. R. Valverde, R'ham	189		4	56	146		14		3	412
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, R'ham	2,562	35		76	162	100	100	100	150	3,185
Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobbie Bethune, E. R'ham	1,197	40	51	100	356		21		48	1,815
Cordova	Mrs. Claude Parker, Box 121, Cordova	2,535	72		242	2,732		110	100	25	5,888
Ellerbe	W. C. Nicholson, Box 935, R'ham	1,387	45	354	736	508	7	139	127	812	4,166
Faith	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, R'ham				25			75	41		116
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Box 74, Gibson	300		196	25	83			120	28	753
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Watlington, Hamlet	344		17	31	97		20	17		526
Hamlet, First	Paul H. Liles, 1004 Rollins Ave., Hamlet	12,432	50	400	200	500	1,000		59	125	14,766
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe W. Brigman, Hamlet	3,517	160	18	75	145				11	3,928
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Box 38, Hoffman	4		24	11	39		55	19	24	179
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Laurel Hill	730		12		23		34	22		821
Laurinburg, East					76	207				20	303
Laurinburg, First											
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Wright Parker, Laurinburg	400	50	13							463
McDonald	Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Box 225, R'ham	1,090	84	20	110	359	104	114	104	1,083	3,070
Marston	Mrs. Benson Robbins, Box 34, Marston	120	48	56	10	4	12	207	50	92	598
Midway	Miss Sylvia Williams, Rt. 1, Box 24, R'ham	40			25	60			18		143
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Blanche Bennett, Rt. 2, R'ham		8		23	62		9	11	3	116
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe							50	26		76
Norman	Mrs. Benson Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor										
Oak Ridge											
Old Hundred	Mrs. Q. M. Sellars, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill										
Pee Dee	Mrs. Bob McKenzie Rockingham	59		27	1,434	16		100	75		1,713
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rockingham	251		8	34	218				483	994
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Loyd Watts, Rockingham	800		10	188	70		300	300		1,668
Roberdel	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Box 246, R'ham	364		50	80	116		41	23	143	818
Rockingham, East	Mrs. G. B. Watson, 15 Fifth Ave., E. R'ham	277	25	39	62	100		49	30	23	608
Rockingham, First	H. Maxey King, 118 Scales St., R'ham	13,576	300	250	724	2,568	515	2,344	800	242	23,506
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	382		6	8	238	5	170	33	120	962
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, Rosemary Lane, E. L'burg	20			100						120
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram	900	110	60	125	199		348	69	123	1,935
TOTALS		**43,476**	**1,027**	**1,634**	**4,635**	**9,021**	**1,743**	**4,312**	**2,168**	**5,720**	**75,549**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.	John Culpepper, Sr.		
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds., Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.,			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs, (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonvillle	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	L. Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1908—Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery		W. J. Matthews
1909—Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery		W. J. Matthews
1910—Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery		W. J. Matthews
1911—Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery		W. J. Matthews
1912—Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon		W. J. Matthews
1913—Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon		W. J. Matthews
1914—Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon		W. J. Matthews
1915—Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon		W. J. Matthews
1916—Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon		W. J. Matthews
1917—Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon		W. J. Matthews
1918—Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft		W. J. Matthews
1919—Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft		W. J. Matthews
1920—Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft		W. J. Matthews
1921—Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft		W. J. Matthews
1922—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison		W. J. Matthews
1923—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce		W. J. Matthews
1924—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce		W. J. Matthews
1925—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce		W. J. Matthews
1926—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce		W. J. Matthews
1927—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
1928—Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
*1929—Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
*1930—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
-1931—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
1932—Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
'1933—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
"1934—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
'1935—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
-1936—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
"1937—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
'1938—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton		C. B. Deane
1939—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore		C. B. Deane
.1940—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore		C. B. Deane
:1941—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore		C. B. Deane
:1942—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson		C. B. Deane
.1943—Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
-1944—Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
-1945—Hamlet, First	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
1946—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
1947—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J B. Willis		C. B. Deane
1948—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
1949—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
1950—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
1951—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis		C. B. Deane
1952—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis		C. B. Deane
1953—Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis		H. M. King
1954—Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason		H. M. King
1955—Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth			
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason		A. M. McMillan
1956—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith			
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason		A. M. McMillan
1957—Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark			
McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson		Ellis L. Marks
1958—Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough			
Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloyes Starnes	Robert B. Glazner		Ellis L. Marks
!1959—Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner		Ellis L. Marks
Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis Jr.	Robert B. Glazner		Ray Yarborough
!1960—Ellerbe 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner		Ray Yarborough
Hamlet First, 2nd Day				
!1961—Rockingham East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman		Ray Yarborough
Rockingham First, 2nd Day				
1962—Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman		R B. Glazner
Skyway, 2nd Day				

*Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina

-Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

'Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina

"Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.

.Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.

:Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.

!Minute adjudged superior.

Minutes of the

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Eighth Annual Session

1963

Held with

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Hamlet, N. C.
First Day—October 21, 1963

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH, Rockingham, N. C.
Second Day—October 22, 1963

The 1964 Annual Meetings will be held with

ROBERDELL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rockingham, N. C.
First Day—October 19, 1964

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Laurinburg, N. C.
Second Day—October 20, 1964

CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5

Church Directories 38

Constitution 12

Historical Table 54

Map of Churches in Pee Dee Baptist Association 28, 29

Messengers to Annual Meeting 9

Officers of Statewide Boards 6

Our Beloved Dead 37

Proceedings of Annual Meeting 18

Reports:

- American Bible Society 22
- Baptist Children's Homes 23
- Baptist Foundation 24
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 25
- Baptist Hospital 25
- Biblical Recorder and Baptist Literature 26
- Brotherhood 27
- Christian Action League of N. C. 27
- Evangelism 30
- Executive Committee 31
- Resolutions 32
- Sunday School 32
- Training Union 33
- Treasurer and Budget 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 35

Statistical Tables Begin 43

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Officers

MODERATOR _____ Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Box 906, Hamlet
VICE-MODERATOR __ Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut St., Rockingham
CLERK-TREASURER __ Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova
HISTORIAN _____ John D. White, Box 1175, Rockingham
TRUSTEES _____ C. B. Deane, Rockingham,
Joe H. Haywood, Rockingham, James Mason, Laurinburg

Executive Committee

(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee consists of the pastor of each church in the Association plus one lay member from each church, and ex-officio members as noted in the Constitution.

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for this year. All churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee member should do so as soon as possible and send his name and mailing address to the associational clerk.

BETHEL: Warren D. Hawks, R2, Ellerbe
BEVERLY HILLS:
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Fred Brown, R3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL:
Jimmy Leviner, 46 Beaunit Ave., E. Rockingham
CORDOVA: James Rasberry, Cordova
ELLERBE, FIRST: Joe H. Haywood, R3, Rockingham
FAITH:
GIBSON:
HAMLET, CALVARY: H. A. Lackey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet
HAMLET, FIRST: W. C. Boney, 414 Spring St., Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: V. H. Blanton, R2, Box 97A, Laurel Hill
HOFFMAN:
LAUREL HILL:
LAURINBURG, EAST:
LAURINBURG, FIRST:
J. W. Hollis, in care Rorie Construction Co., Laurinburg
LAURINBURG, NORTH:
McDONALD: Cecil McDonald, R2, Rockingham
MARSTON: C. E. Gough, Marston
MOUNT OLIVE: B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham
NEW HOPE:

NORMAN:
OAK RIDGE: A. R. Gibson, R1, Hamlet
OLD HUNDRED:
PEE DEE:
PINE GROVE: Wilbur Sullivan, R2, Box 354D, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Baxter Richardson, R1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL:
W. L. Nicholson, 514 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM: EAST:
Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut St., Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: J. Perry Williamson, Rockingham
SARON: Donald McRae, R1, Ellerbe
SKYWAY: Joe Hamilton, East Laurinburg
SPRING HILL:

Officers, Baptist Schools, Statewide and Southside Boards and Institutions

Member of General Board, Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Ben. F. Broadway, Hamlet
Member of Board of Trustees, Meredith College:
C. B. Deane, Rockingham
Member of Board of Trustees, Wingate College:
Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
Member of N. C. Baptist Historical Committee:
John W. Gore, Rockingham
Member of Public Affairs Committee, S. B. C.:
C. B. Deane, Rockingham
Member of Board of Trustees, Southern Seminary
John W. Gore, Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

N. C. Baptist Children's Homes:
Rev. Phillip Tillman, E. Rockingham
N. C. Baptist Hospital: Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet
Biblical Recorder: Rev. Howard Benoy, Rockingham
N. C. Homes for the Aging: Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet
Christian Education: Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
Vice-President:
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Thomas Yates, Rockingham

Community Missions Chairman:
Mrs. Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
Stewardship Chairman:
Mrs. C. R. Valverde, 271 McArthur Dr., Rockingham
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Ben F. Broadway, Box 906, Hamlet
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Robert Rollins, R2, Rockingham
Y. W. A. Leader:
Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, 592 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
G. A. Leader: Mrs. P. M. Parks, 402 Lackey St., Hamlet
Sunbeam Leader: Mrs. John Yates, 105 Everette St., Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent:
Rev. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism:
Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet
Vacation Bible School Superintendent: John R. Prothro, Hamlet
Beginner Leader: Mrs. Larry Holland, R2, Rockingham
Primary Leader:
Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, 1005 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Junior Leader: Rev. Larry Holland, R2, Rockingham
Intermediate Leader: Rev. Sam Nixon, Rockingham
Young People's Leader:
Rev. W. B. Kirby, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham
Adult Leader: Rev. Gwenn McCormick, 611 Rice St., Hamlet

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director: John T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Hamlet
Associate Director: Paul K. Dillman, 320 Ellerbe Rd., Hamlet
Secretary:
Mrs. Carlos Womack, 1006½ Fayetteville Road, Rockingham
Associate Secretary: Mrs. J. E. Williams, Box 305, Laurel Hill
Chorister: Bruce Sellers, Adele St., Hamlet
Pianist: Miss Hayne Liles, Rollins Extension, Hamlet
Pastor Advisor: Rev. Edgar Dance, 204 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
Adult Leader: Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Box 97A, Laurel Hill
Young People's Leader:
Rev. D. E. Cook, Jr., R1, Box 74, Hamlet
Intermediate Leader: Dr. W. M. Pearce, Dogwood Lane, Hamlet
Junior Leader: Mrs. John Prothro, 506 Minturn Ave., Hamlet
Primary Leader: Mrs. Lum Kirkley, 620 Henderson St., Hamlet

Beginner Leader:
Mrs. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Nursery Leader: Mrs. Polly Hendricks, R2, Box 10, Hamlet
Group 1 Leader: W. B. Roach, Cordova
Group 2 Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, R2, Rockingham
Group 3 Leader: Darrell Crouch, Box 149, Ellerbe
Group 4 Leader:
Dr. John P. Daughtery, 706 Prince St., Laurinburg
Group 5 Leader: Mrs. Melvin Greene, R2, Laurinburg
Group 6 Leader: Bobby Jordan, R1, Rockingham
Group 7 Leader: Thomas Pratt, 1 Fifth St., E. Rockingham
Group 8 Leader: Mrs. Clara King, R1, Box 22, Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: John D. White, Central Ave., E. Rockingham
Vice-President: Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill
Secretary-Treasurer: Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave., E. Rockingham
R. A. Leader: David C. Freeman, Hylan Ave. Ext., Hamlet
World Missions: Bruce Sellers, Hamlet
Stewardship Leader: A. R. Gibson, R1, Hamlet
Christian Witness: Rev. W. L. Faile, Box 21, Ellerbe

ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Missions Committee:
   Rev. Doran E. Cook, Hamlet, Chairman
   Robert Archer, Laurinburg
   Paul Liles, Hamlet
   Robert Rollins, Rockingham
   John Prothro, Hamlet
2. Finance Committee:
   Joe H. Haywood, Rockingham, Chairman
   W. L. Ussery, Rockingham
   Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
   Rev. Lester English, Hamlet
   W. B. Roach, Cordova
3. Program Committee:
   Rev. Melvin Greene, Laurinburg, Chairman
   Rev. Larry Holland, Rockingham
   Rev. Gwenn McCormick, Hamlet
   Rev. Justis McKeel, Gibson
4. Evangelism Committee:
   Rev. John Hiott, Wagram, Chairman

Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe
Rev. Edgar Dance, Rockingham
H. A. Lakey, Hamlet
Rev. W. L. Faile, Ellerbe

5. Calendar Committee:
Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet, Chairman
Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
Rev. Phillip Tillman, E. Rockingham
John T. Strickland, Hamlet
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
John D. White, E. Rockingham
6. Nominating Committee:
Rev. W. B. Kirby, Rockingham Chairman
Paul Liles, Hamlet
Rev. Melvin Greene, Laurinburg
7. Ordination Committee:
(The Ordination Committee will be elected this year only by the Executive Committee.)

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORTS

There are no W. M. U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meetings during the annual sessions of the Association. All of these meet at other times. The minutes of the Annual Meeting of the W. M. U. are printed after the W. M. U. report in this publication. The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but information on their work may be found in their reports to the Association.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL: Rev. and Mrs. Howard Benoy, Mrs. Helen Hudson, Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Mrs. Bertha Airington, Mrs. Dave King, A. A. Airington.

BEVERLY HILLS: Rev. and Mrs. Ed Dance, Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Long, Cyril Valverde, Loyd J. Axsom.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: T. R. Thomas, Mrs. Hal Kelly, Mrs. Jack Kelly.

COBB MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Tillman, Pattie Deaver, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stancil.

CORDOVA: Rev. and Mrs. Robert B. Glazner, Mr. and Mrs. John Ussery, W. B. Roach, Taft Simmons, Mrs. Maude Ballard, Bill Hogan, James W. Simmons.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Harold Mitchell, Mr. and

Mrs. Joe Haywood, Mrs. W. R. Williams, Mrs. Charlie Joyce, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. Howard Vuncannon, Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. H. McIntyre, R. B. Welch, Mrs. Frank Meacham, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Thomas, L. C. Covington, Sr., Mrs. Stanley Cole.

FAITH: Bobby Jordon, Mrs. Frank Richardson, Mrs. Grady Williams, Mrs. Rachel McKenzie, Flora Batton, Mrs. Lillian Jones.

GIBSON: Rev. and Mrs. Justus McKeel, Mrs. Gerald Owens, Rev. O. W. McManus, Miss Frances McManus, Frances Bullard, Mary English.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Rev. and Mrs. Gwenn McCormick, Mrs. Janet Plyler, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Carson, Mrs. Inez Millson, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Lakey, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Watlington, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Hollingsworth, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Pittman, Mrs. Lib Craven, Mr. Roy Hilliard, Mrs. Virginia Presslar, Mrs. Shirley Shelley, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Wallace.

HAMLET, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Broadway, Mr. Joe Allen, Paul Liles, J. T. Strickland, M. E. McDonald, Mrs. B. R. Carroll, Dr. J. B. Willis, Mrs. George T. McGowan, Jr., W. E. Tyner, John R. Prothro, Mrs. Paul Liles, J. R. Johnson.

HAMLET, SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner, Mrs. Frank McDuffie, Mrs. Marvin Snead, J. H. White, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. J. A. Covington, Miss Sylvia Wright.

HOFFMAN: None

LAUREL HILL: None

LAURINBURG, EAST: Rev. D. C. Watkins, Mrs. Myrtle Graham, Mrs. L. T. Deaton.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Rev. Richard Price, Donald F. Jordan.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Rev. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Roy Davis, Robert W. Archer, W. M. McFayden.

McDONALD: Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. Rollins, J. F. Haigler, W. T. Ussery, Mrs. Frank Parker, Mrs. Herbert Carroll, J. F. Haywood.

MARSTON: J. M. Gammons.

MIDWAY: Mrs. Clara King, Mrs. Beatrice Lovette

MT. OLIVE: Rev. and Mrs. J. Larry Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Roland Kelly.

NEW HOPE: Rev. D. E. Hudson.

NORMAN: Rev. V. G. Stone, Mrs. C. B. Haywood, Mrs. Vance Treece.

OAK RIDGE: Rev. Lester English.

OLD HUNDRED: None

PEE DEE: Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Haigler, Mrs. Mallie S. Morgan, Mrs. Sue Conigliars, Mrs. Kate Watts, Boyce Presslar, Tim Deese, Paul Allen, Jimmy Patrick.

PINE GROVE: Mrs. David Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. John D. White, Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Mrs. Eddie Edwards, Mrs. Betty Hughes.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mrs. Elsie Clemions, Mrs. Alex Watkins, Mrs. C. J. Wallace, Miss Carolyn Wallace, Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, Mrs. Mattie Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Hatcher, J. D. Wallace.

ROBERDELL: Rev. D. J. Stirk, Mrs. John Wood, Mrs. Marvin Sanford.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Kirby, Mrs. J. A. Chappell, Mrs. Carlos Womack, Jim Smith, A. A. Sessoms, Mrs. Grace Wilson, Perry E. Smith, Mrs. Tim Deese.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Miss Frances Cartner, Mrs. C. S. Hatfield, Mrs. R. P. Teal, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Warner, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, John W. Gore, C. B. Deane, Mr. and Mrs. Hector Little, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Pittman.

SARON: Rev. W. L. Faile, C. M. Covington, Mrs. Eva McRae, Mrs. Annie Webb, Mrs. Harry Nelson.

SKYWAY: Rev. R. C. Melton.

SPRING HILL: Rev. John B. Hiott, John Memory, Rev. E. N. Johnson.

VISITORS: Dr. John T. Bunn, Campbell College; Peyton J. Brown, Raleigh; Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, Marshville; Robert B. Ledford, Ansonville; Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Thomasville; Rev. J. L. O'Quinn, Wadesboro; Dr. Franklin R. Shirley, Wake Forest College; W. Frank Inman, Wadesboro.

(A total of 199 messengers and visitors registered.)

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. MEMBERSHIP

A. The association shall be composed of messengers elected from the churches affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first fifty, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written request to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churches applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The Missions Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of three actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which it considers to be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association at the last session of the annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be nominated by the nominating committee. All officers shall serve until the close of the following annual session of the association or until their successors shall be elected and installed. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

V. AUTHORITY

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give

direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it or which may have been affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. ORGANIZATIONS

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and other organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Library, and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of officers to the associational Nominating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall present these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved by the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor and one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the association, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective officers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees shall be ex-officio members. (Ex-officio members shall not have the right to vote unless they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives of their respective churches.)

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association between annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chief officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., and Brotherhood, along with the associational treasurer, shall make written reports of their work at each quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual report to the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committee at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliate with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but may invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. MEETINGS

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon) following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to charge the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. COMMITTEES

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, Nominating, and Ordination.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above com-

mittees for election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII Section D above.

C. The clerk shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his committee, along with a list of the names of the other members of the committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

D. The duties of the standing committees are as follows:

1. **Missions Committee**
   a. To keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or mission Sunday School desirable, advise with the groups considering a new church about the desirability of such organization, and to seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed.
   b. Receive and consider any request by any group for a mission to be organized into a Baptist church and recommend action to the association.
   c. Consider application from any church desiring membership in the association and make recommendation to the association as to what action should be taken.
   d. To aid churches and mission pastors—recommending either associational or state aid in cooperation with the moderator and clerk.
   e. To assist in organizing periodic Schools of Missions and Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and to assist in promoting the Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missions.
   f. To promote the use of denominational literature in the churches.
   g. To make periodic reports to the Executive Committee and to the association at its annual session.

2. **Finance Committee**
   a. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and to devise plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program.
   b. The Finance Committee shall audit the treasurer's books and give a report on their findings to the annual meeting of the association.

3. **Program Committee**
   a. This committee shall plan the program for the annual meeting of the association and make arrangements for all other sessions which may be called. The committee should secure the advice of the Executive Committee in planning programs. The Program Committee shall publicize the annual meeting by means of newspapers, radio stations, and other acceptable media.

4. **Calendar Committee**
   a. This committee shall be composed of the associational moderator, clerk, Sunday School superintendent, Training Union director, W.M.U. president, Brotherhood president, and any other person whom the committee may choose to assist in this effort.

b. The committee shall prepare a calendar of activities for the coming year as soon as possible after the annual session.

5. **Evangelism Committee**
   a. This committee shall seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all meetings and organizations of the association. It shall also encourage and help arrange revivals in every section of the association and lead in simultaneous revivals.
   b. The committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The chairman will submit a written report to the annual session of the association.

6. **Nominating Committee**
   a. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the clerk, treasurer, historian and trustees of the association, and the standing committees. The moderator and vice-moderator will be elected from the floor.
   b. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations to fill all vacancies, except the officers of the organizations, as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

7. **Ordination Committee**
   a. This committee shall be composed of five ministers.
   b. The services of this committee shall be available to all churches for the purpose of examining candidates for the ministry.
   c. Other ministers in the association will be invited to participate in this Committee's work.

X. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and/or bylaws may be amended by giving written notice to the Associational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. The person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual meeting, and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the messengers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.
2. The fiscal year for the association shall be from the first day of October to the last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

PROGRAM

— of —

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred Forty-Eighth

Annual Session

— With —

Calvary Baptist Church
Hamlet, North Carolina
Monday, October 21, 1963

Pee Dee Baptist Church
Rockingham, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 22, 1963

THEME:

"Culminating Baptist Jubilee Advance"

BEN F. BROADWAY—Moderator
ROBERT B. GLAZNER—Clerk

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1963

Calvary Baptist Church

2:00 Pre-Session Registration
2:20—Music Prelude
2:30—Call to Order _____ Rev. Ben F. Broadway
Hymn (congregation standing)
Devotional _____ Rev. Russell Lewis
2:45—Welcome by the Host Church _____ Rev. Gwenn E. McCormick
Recognition of New Pastors, Workers and Visitors
3:00—Presentation of Order of Business
Roll Call of Churches
3:15—Appointment of Committees _____ Rev. Ben F. Broadway
3:20—Hymn (congregation standing)
3:25—Moderator's Message _____ Rev. Ben F. Broadway
4:00—Executive Secretary North Carolina _____ C. Gordon Maddrey
Baptist Foundation
4:05—Report of N. C. Baptist Colleges _____ Dr. Maylon McDonald
Message _____ John T. Bunn
(Assistant to President of Campbell College)
4:45—Special Music _____ Calvary Baptist Church
4:50—ANNUAL SERMON _____ Rev. J. D. Stirk
5:30—Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1963
Calvary Baptist Church

6:50—Musical Prelude
7:00—Hymn (congregation standing)
Devotional _____ Rev. Doran Cook
7:15—Report of Executive Committee _____ Rev. Robert Glazner
Report of Associational Treasurer
Report of Finance Committee _____ Joe H. Haywood
7:30—Annuity Board Report _____ Robert Rollins
7:50—Training Union Report _____ J. T. Strickland
8:05—American Bible Society Report _____ Rev. John Hiott
8:10—Special Music _____ Second Baptist, Hamlet
8:15—Cooperative World Missions
Report and Message _____ Rev. R. T. Greene
(North Carolina State Baptist Convention)
8:45 Adjourn

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22, 1963
Pee Dee Baptist

9:25—Musical Prelude
9:30—Devotional _____ Rev. Harold D. Mitchell
9:45—Welcome by Host Church _____ Rev. K. E. Haigler
9:50—Report of N. C. Baptist Hospital _____ Rev. R. C. Melton
Message _____ John W. Gore, Trustee
10:05—Report Woman's Missionary Union _____ Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
10:15—Report Baptist Children's Homes _____ Rev. W. C. Faile
Baptist Children's Homes Representative
10:30—Baptist Home for Aging _____ Dr. J. B. Willis
10:45—Report of Registration
10:50—Digest of Church Letters _____ Rev. Robert Glazner, Secretary
11:00—Report on Christian Literature _____ Rev. Justus McKeel
11:20—Hymn (congregation standing)
11:25—Report on Evangelism _____ Rev. Melvin Greene
Message _____ Rev. G. Carl Lewis
12:00—Adjourn

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1963
Pee Dee Baptist

1:00—Musical Prelude
1:05—Devotional _____ Rev. Howard Benoy
1:20—Report of Sunday School _____ Rev. Phillip Tillman
1:30—Report of Brotherhood _____ John D. White
1:40—Report of Royal Ambassadors _____ B. W. Jackson
(State Secretary)
1:50—Hymn (congregation standing)
1:55—MEMORIAL SERVICE _____ Rev. Bert Kirby
2:15—Christians Facing the Problems of the World Today
Message _____ Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
2:55—Business
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher
Report of Resolutions Committee
Election of Officers
3:20—Final Adjournment Benediction _____ Rev. Ed Dance

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. T. Strickland D. C. Watkins John W. Gray
James H. Pittman, Chairman

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Afternoon and Evening — October 21, 1963

Tuesday Morning and Afternoon — October 22, 1963

Monday Afternoon Session

1. The one hundred and forty-eighth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened at the Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, on the afternoon of October 21, 1963.

2. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 2.30 p.m. The hymn, All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name, was sung. In the absence of the Rev. Russell Lewis, who was to have the devotional, another hymn, Lead On, O King Eternal, was sung. The Moderator called upon Dr. J. B. Willis to lead in prayer.

3. The Rev. Gwenn McCormick, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome to those attending the Association.

4. The moderator called upon the Clerk to introduce new pastors in the Association. Those who were welcomed were the following:

The Rev. John Hiott, Spring Hill, Wagram
The Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe, First
The Rev. Robert Rollins, McDonald
Also, John Prothro, Minister of Education, Hamlet, First

5. The proposed order of business was presented by James Pittman, Chairman of the Program Committee, and it was adopted by the Association, with the deletion of the Roll Call of Churches. Mr. Pittman's motion also included that all registered messengers from the churches would constitute the one hundred and forty-eighth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher: The Rev. Harold Mitchell, chairman; John W. Gore; and the Rev. Doran E. Cook

Resolutions: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, chairman; Mrs. George McGowan; and Mrs. Marvin Snead.

*Nominating: The Rev. Bert Kirby, chairman; The Rev. Melvin Green; and Paul Liles.

(*The Nominating Committee should have been appointed in July by the Executive Committee of the Association.)

7. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner presented a proposed amendment to the Associational Constitution which would provide for an additional standing committee. This committee would be called the Ordination Committee. The following is the proposed constitutional amendment:

Ordination Committee

1. This committee shall be made up of five ministers.
2. The services of this committee shall be available to all the churches for the purpose of examining candidates for the ministry.
3. Other ministers in the association will be invited to participate in this committee's work.

8. The assembled messengers joined in singing, To the Work.

9. The Rev. Richard E. Price, Vice-moderator, introduced the Rev. Ben F. Broadway for the annual Moderator's Message. His subject was, "The Place of the Association in the Southern Baptist Convention."

10. Dr. Maylon McDonald introduced Dr. John Bunn, Assistant to the President of Campbell College, who spoke on the subject, Christian Education.

11. The hymn, We Praise Thee, O God, was sung by the congregation.

12. The Moderator read greetings from Mr. Claude Gaddy, acting General Secretary of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

13. Peyton J. Brown, Raleigh, presented a report for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

14. The Rev. J. Larry Holland presented the report of the Christian Action League of North Carolina.

15. The Rev. Gwenn McCormick, pastor of the host church. gave instructions concerning the afternoon meal.

16. Special music was presented by the Calvary Baptist Church choir.

17. The Moderator introduced the Rev. D. J. Stirk who delivered the annual sermon using as his text, Luke 23:4, "I find no fault in this man."

18. The afternoon session adjourned with prayer by the Rev. D. J. Stirk.

Monday Evening Session

19. The Vice-moderator called the Evening Session to order at 6:52 p.m. The hymn, Come, Thou Almighty King, was sung. The Rev. Doran E. Cook led in the devotional period.

20. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk, presented a report of the actions of the Executive Committee during the past year.

21. Joe H. Haywood, Chairman of the Finance Committee, recommended that the Association operate on the same budget as that of the previous year. He also stated that the books of the Treasurer had been examined and found to be in good order.

22. The Rev. Robert Rollins introduced the Rev. Tom Greene, Raleigh, who spoke on behalf of the Annuity Board.

23. John Strickland, Associational Training Union Director, presented the report of that organization.

24. The Rev. John Hiott presented the report of the American Bible Society.

25. Special music was presented by the choir of the Second Baptist Church.

26. The Rev. Tom Greene spoke on Cooperative World Missions, using as a text, Matthew 6:33, "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness."

27. The evening session was adjourned with the congregation singing, To God Be the Glory, and prayer, led by the Rev. Edgar Dance.

Tuesday Morning Session

28. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:30 a.m. The hymn, Blessed Redeemer, was sung by the congregation, and the devotional period was led by the Rev. Harold Mitchell.

29. The Rev. Kenneth Haigler, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome to the messengers.

30. The Rev. R. C. Melton presented the report of the Baptist Hospital. John W. Gore, a former trustee of the hospital, spoke concerning the work of that institution.

31. Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Associational W. M. U. President, presented the report of that organization.

32. The Rev. W. L. Faile presented the report of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of the Children's Homes, spoke on the work being done in this field.

33. Dr. J. B. Willis presented the report for the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging. The Rev. Zeb Caudle, Peachland, N. C., spoke of the work being done by Baptists among the aged.

34. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk-Treasurer, distributed mimeographed copies of the Treasurer's Report and a Digest of Church Letters.

35. The Moderator introduced Dr. Franklin Shirley of Wake Forest College who spoke briefly on the proposal to change the manner of electing trustees for the college.

36. The Rev. Justus McKeel presented the report on Christian Literature. Frank Ingram, Wadesboro, Associational Missionary of the Anson Baptist Association, spoke in behalf of the Biblical Recorder.

37. The congregation sang, Come, Thou Almighty King.

38. The Rev. J. Larry Holland read the Report on Evangelism which had been prepared by the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, the Rev. Melvin Greene.

39. The Rev. Kenneth Haigler, pastor of the host church, gave instructions concerning lunch.

40. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis spoke on the subject of Evangelism.

41. The meeting adjourned for lunch promptly at 12 Noon.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

42. The Moderator called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord. The Rev. Howard Benoy led the devotional period.

43. The Rev. Phillip Tillman presented the report of the Associational Sunday School, of which he is Superintendent.

44. John D. White, Associational Brotherhood President, presented the report of that organization.

45. The Rev. B. W. Jackson, State Royal Ambassador Secretary, spoke on our work with boys giving particular emphasis to the Camp CaRAway program.

46. The hymn, Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned, was sung by the congregation.

47. The Rev. William B. Kirby led in an impressive Memorial Service for those who had died in the past year. He was assisted by Jim Smith, who sang, "When They Ring Those Golden Bells."

48. The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. spoke on the subject, "Christians Facing the Problems of the World Today."

49. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner made a motion that the amendment to the Constitution to provide for an Ordination Committee, which he had proposed on the previous day, be approved by the messengers. The motion was seconded. The Rev. Kenneth Haigler made a motion that the proposal be amended to have all pastors of the Association on the Ordination Committee. This received a second. After lengthy discussion, Mr. Haigler's amendment was voted down. The messengers then approved the Constitutional Amendment as proposed by Mr. Glazner.

50. Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, chairman, presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

51. The Rev. Harold Mitchell presented the recommendations of the Place and Preacher Committee:

First Day: Roberdell Baptist Church, Rockingham
Second Day: First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
Preacher: The Rev. Gwenn McCormick, Calvary
Alternate: The Rev. W. B. Kirby, East Rockingham

52. The Rev. W. B. Kirby, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented a list of proposed officers and committee members. These were elected and the list will be found in the earlier pages of this publication.

53. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, was re-elected to serve a second year as Moderator.

54. Jim Smith, a member of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, was elected to serve as Vice-moderator.

55. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world—a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures.

People must have the Bible because
it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language
because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
In most countries, people **cannot afford even the cost of printing** the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1962 the American Bible Society —

rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1202 languages; the full Bible in 228, a Testament in 285 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 689 more—but still faced the task of translating the Scriptures into another 1,000 or more languages.

extended its work to 40 additional countries and provided almost two-thirds of the year's total of nearly 50 million Scripture volumes distributed by all Bible Societies of the world. Especially encouraging was its overseas distribution of almost 17 million volumes, which was a remarkable increase of 49 per cent over the year before.

gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

sought new ways for reaching people who have little or no acquaintance with the Bible. Among these new approaches is a program throughout Latin America, in which Christian **laymen** are **recruited and trained**, in

evening courses, in the evangelistic distribution of the Scriptures in their own communities, under the direction of their own churches.

continued to expand its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs in our own land: people with different language backgrounds; victims of disasters; people in crowded problem-filled "inner-city" areas; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; persons in jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers—and many others.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

Two years, 1958 and 1961, Southern Baptists led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1962 Southern Baptist gifts of $158,206 stood second, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $206,580. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,191,233.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions based on what many churches are now giving:

Every church can give **at least** these amounts **each year:**

Smaller churches	$10 to $ 60
Larger churches	$60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Hiott

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES – 1963

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of **Charity and Children** can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Faile

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately $440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institu-

tions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

Respectfully submitted,
Peyton J. Brown

REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

American scientists and doctors are extending the age limit of old men and women within our borders. From this stems a challenge to all Christian people to care for and provide comfort and happiness for a great army of men and women living now in the late evening time of life.

At one end of the long line of opportunities of service and love on the part of North Carolina Baptists, stand eight hundred and perhaps more children being cared for in our three homes, foster homes, and Mother's Aid. At the other end of the line we find an ever increasing number of old men and women lifting their cry of need and distress to nine hundred thousand North Carolina Baptists who hold the answer to their cry.

Our churches, along with other great denominations of the state, are spending large sums of money with which to build homes of beauty and comfort for this faltering band. Currently we have four of these homes and resting places: Resthaven, Albemarle, Headquarters, and the youngest and one of the most beautiful of them all, the Hamilton Home in Eastern Carolina. This was made possible largely by the generosity and wise counsel of Mr. Don O. Matthews of Hamilton, N. C. Some 150 of these old men and women, waiting to be released from the suffering and sorrow incident to old age, are now secure and comfortable in these homes. This is but a stopping place along the way until they hear the summons to come up higher.

These institutions of mercy are supported by Special Day offerings, Co-operative Program, and individual gifts. To what more worthy cause could you now in the prime of life, extend help and succor than to this noble band marching toward the sunset of life.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Willis

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is

to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Melton

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has literally grown up with North Carolina Baptists and the State Convention that they support. The Convention was organized in 1830 at Greenville and only three years later in 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER made its first appearance. It has been in business ever since strengthening and undergirding all that Baptists of this state love and support. As the Convention has grown, the RECORDER has grown in influence and circulation. Today it has more than 80,000 subscribers, the largest in its 130-year history.

In its long history, the RECORDER has been a valuable instrument of communication among Baptists. This is so important today as tensions arise. There must be a place where Baptists can come together in a common meeting place. The RECORDER provides this meeting place each week. When people know, they respond. When they are not informed properly and accurately, they become victims of rumors and misinformation.

Churches which already have clubs know the value of the RECORDER. But approximately half of our churches have no RECORDER subscribers except the pastor and Sunday school superintendent who receive the paper complimentary. As an incentive to churches to organize new clubs, the RECORDER is offering a two months' bonus plan. Simply stated, members of a new club can receive the RECORDER 14 months for the price of only 12 months. For only $2.50, in clubs of four or more, new subscribers can receive the RECORDER for 14 months the first year. After that period, we believe these new readers will want the paper to continue indefinitely. Pastors and Sunday school superintendents are urged to take the initiative in organizing a new club.

Even better than this bonus plan is the Every Family Plan which sends the RECORDER to every family in your church for only 4¢ a week per family. This is a small investment with tremendous dividends.

The RECORDER staff is at the service of North Carolina Baptists. It is dedicated to all that is strengthening the Baptist witness in this state and around the world. We believe it is worthy of your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Justis McKeel

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Again I can make an optimistic report on the stability and progress of the Pee Dee Baptist Associational Brotherhood. Of course when so many of the laymen and preachers refuse to attend Association meetings they are refusing to do those things which further God's kingdom on earth. We must not forget one of the best ways to serve God is to attend meetings where you can see and meet the people. Here I want to emphasize the importance of Christians meeting people. Please remember we successfully serve God by prayer and then give our prayers legs by attending meetings which are for the purpose of serving the Master. Just think what the Brotherhood, Christian lay leadership, in every church, when active, not only is a blessing to the church but means Christian recognition of the community.

Brotherhoods are for the purpose of encouraging laymen and preachers to be crusaders. Today this great nation suffers for crusaders. For some cause we don't seem to have the courage to face the issues. We seem to be short on strength, courage and faith.

Believe it or not, most of those people you see attending Sunday movies, playing golf, football and fishing on Sunday are church laymen. Which means plenty of work for the Brotherhood to do. In fact such conduct has become so common we no longer regard it as a violation of Christian principles, which is evidence we, the Brotherhood, have become too tolerant of the devil. When Christians refuse to attend meetings furthered by church organizations evidently little do they realize what such indifference means to our homes and this great nation.

Yes, the church suffers for Brotherhood crusaders. Such people give the church spiritual strength which means power, spiritual power. I believe if the laymen and preachers would give their Brotherhoods the support the Brotherhoods deserve the churches would be far more effective in their efforts to make the Sabbath God's day. Therefore, let us refuse to be seen in places that cast unfavorable reflections on us. Be diligent, be enthusiastic church workers.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. White

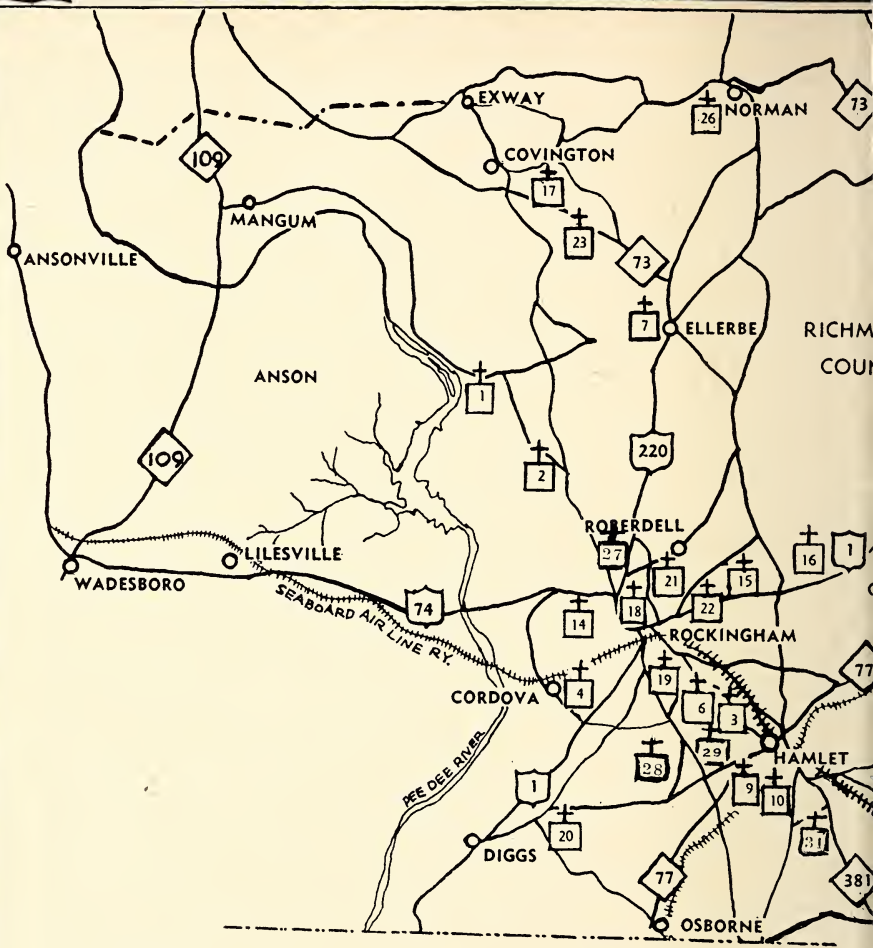
REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

The world-renowned Dr. Albert Schweitzer has said, "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel, socially our greatest criminal, and morally and religiously our greatest enemy." This is true today.

It is estimated that in the year 1962, there were 68,000,000 American adults who drank alcoholic beverages in some degree. Of these, 5,400,000 were alcoholics and another 4,100,000 were heavy drinkers or problem drinkers (pre-alcoholics). Take into account that for each one of these 9,500,000 there are five additional people whose lives are adversely affected by their drinking. Alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes, and its victims fill our prisons. It is a major contributor to the crime rate in our land which is at an all-time high and is increasing annually.

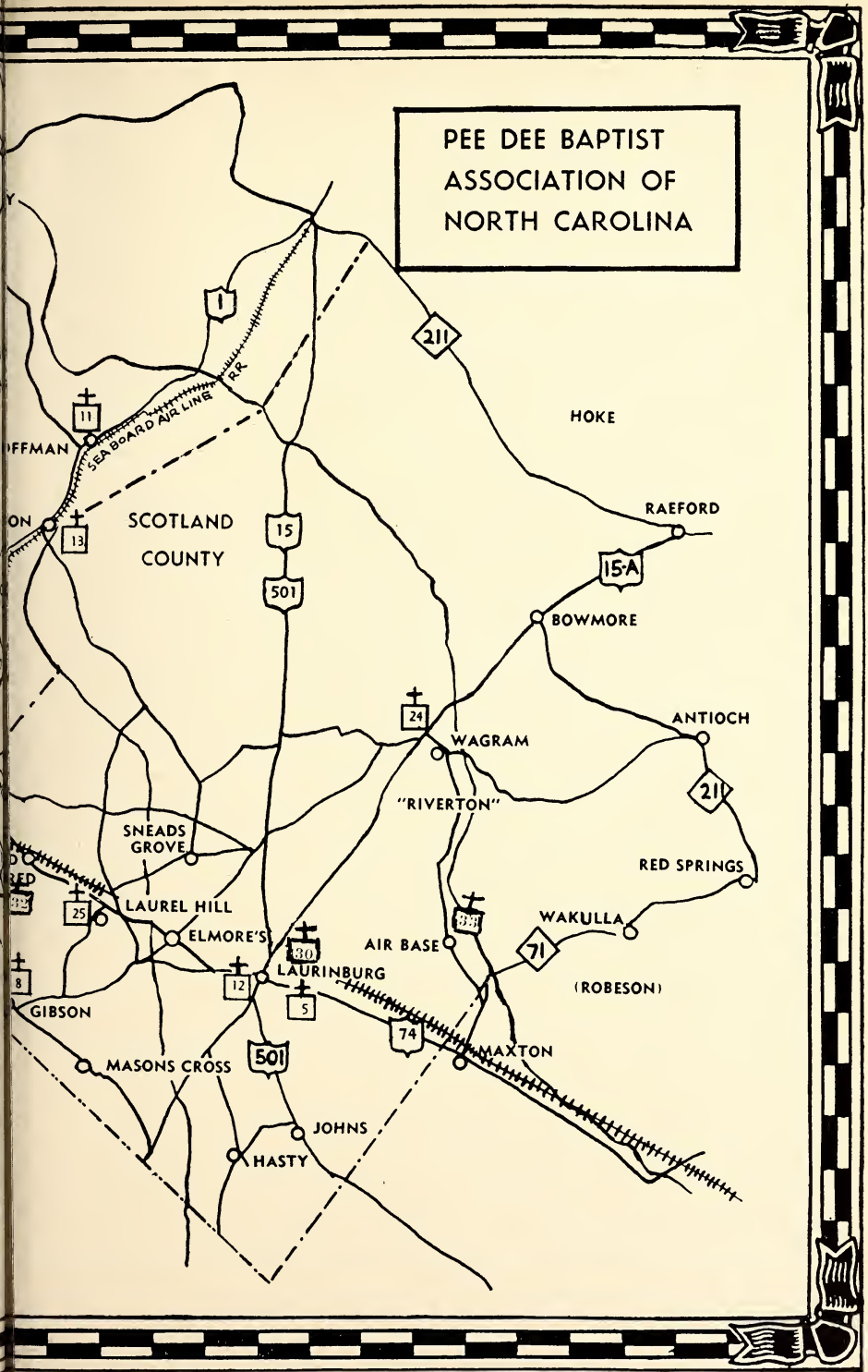
But the story does not end here. Alcohol is writing a very shameful and bloody record on the highways of our land. In 1962 there were:

40,500 deaths on the highways (2,900 more than 1961)



BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. BETHEL	12. LAURINBURG, FIRST	23. SARON
2. CARTLEDGE CREEK	13. MARSTON	24. SPRING HILL (WAGRAM)
3. COBB MEMORIAL	14. MIDWAY	25. LAUREL HILL
4. CORDOVA	15. MOUNT OLIVE	26. NORMAN
5. EAST LAURINBURG	16. McDONALD	27. BEVERLY HILLS
6. EAST ROCKINGHAM	17. NEW HOPE	28. FAITH
7. ELLERBE, FIRST	18. PEE DEE	29. HAMLET, CALVARY
8. GIBSON	19. PINE GROVE	30. LAURINBURG, NORTH
9. HAMLET, FIRST	20. PLEASANT GROVE	31. OAK RIDGE
10. HAMLET, SECOND	21. ROBERDELL	32. OLD HUNDRED
11. HOFFMAN	22. ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	33. SKYWAY


PEE DEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA
SEABOARD AIR LINE R.R.
SCOTLAND
COUNTY
HOKE
RAEFORD
BOWMORE
ANTIOCH
WAGRAM
"RIVERTON"
SNEADS
GROVE
LAUREL HILL
ELMORE'S
LAURINBURG
AIR BASE
WAKULLA
RED SPRINGS
(ROBESON)
MAXTON
GIBSON
MASONS CROSS
JOHNS
HASTY
1
211
15
501
15-A
71
74
11
13
24
25
12
5
8

3,345,000 injuries on the highways (288,000 more than 1961)

Some estimates go as high as 75% in the relation of alcohol to these accidents. The Highway Patrol says that alcohol was a factor in more than 50% of the fatal accidents on North Carolina highways last year.

No indictment against this No. 1 enemy can be made too strong.

The Christian Action League is an organization of the evangelical denominations of North Carolina for action in areas of common concern in the moral issues of the day. Many denominations are affiliated with the organization, and are functioning through a Board of Trustees. The functional committees are those on Education, on Good Government and on Publications. An Executive Director is employed for full-time service in promoting the work of the organization. The financial support of the League comes from donations by the affiliated denominations, from churches and from individuals who are concerned.

The League is not engaged in partisan politics, but does seek the support of all parties in promoting legislation for the common good and in opposing legislation detrimental to the moral welfare of the citizenship of the state.

In particular, the Christian Action League seeks (a) to unite all who believe in total abstinence from alcoholic beverages to a cooperative effort to agitate, legislate and educate against this social evil; (b) to awaken public interest in opposing gambling, narcotic addiction, salacious literature and acts of violence and vandalism; (c) to promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholic beverages and other narcotics.

The Executive Director of the League is Reverend D. P. McFarland, and the office is located at 424½ Fayetteville Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Larry Holland

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Dr. K. Owen White, President of Southern Baptist Convention, recently gave the answer to the question, What course should Southern Baptists follow in the face of present conditions? Dr. White said that a great surge in evangelism was the answer. "My prayer is that the fires of faith shall burn anew within us," he said. The fires of faith are expressed through our efforts in evangelism. He went on to say, "What we are doing now isn't getting the job done."

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

By baptism 239. By letter 302. Total 541. There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His Spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climatic Jubilee Year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Let us be conscious of the reality of the truth that the conditions of

the world can only rightly be met through evangelism. This is God's method of reaching people with their needs. We can fortify our efforts through our association, state, and our Convention.

IMPORTANT MEETINGS AND PROGRAMS: PLANS FOR '64

There will be an associational clinic on evangelism sometime in the late fall or early winter. The dates will be announced later. All pastors and associational officers should plan to attend.

Soul-winning Commitment Day will be January 5, 1964.

January Bible Study Week will be held, January 6-9, 1964.

The months of January-March, 1964, is set aside for Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing. This is a time to train our church people to witness for Christ.

Training Union Program on Evangelism in January, 1964.

Televangelism Program begins February 1, 1964.

State-wide Evangelistic Conference, February 10-12, 1964, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. Every church should see to it that their pastor is able to attend this important meeting. It can mean much to him and in turn be a blessing to the church.

Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January-February, 1964.

February is month of Transfer Church Membership. This should be a time for churches to emphasize the enlisting of non-resident church members in active service.

Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 12, 1964.

The Baptist Jubilee Revival Date for the Pee Dee area and this section of North Carolina is set for March 8-22, 1964. Every church should plan to participate in this great revival effort, to reach every person for Christ within the territory of our association.

Let us resolve anew to commit ourselves to the task of evangelism. Jesus said, "Go Ye," which can easily be translated, "As you go, Make disciples." In our everyday duties, we should be evangelistic.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Executive Committee met three times during the year on the following dates: January 28, April 29, and July 18.

1. Written reports were received at each meeting from the heads of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. The associational treasurer made a report at each meeting.

2. At the meeting on January 28, a committee was appointed to find the sentiment of the churches with reference to re-establishing the Associational missions program. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis was chairman of this committee. It was reported by this committee at the meeting of July 18 that there was not sufficient interest in favor of the Associational missions program to resume the work at the present time.

3. At the meeting of July 18, the Rev. Robert B. Glazner presented to the Executive Committee a proposed change in the Associational Constitution which would provide for an Ordination Committee as a regular standing committee to be elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

4. At the July 18 meeting, the Executive Committee heard Dr. L. H.

Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, speak on the proposed change in the manner of electing trustees of the college.

This report was approved by the Association on October 21, 1963.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the Calvary Baptist Church and the Pee Dee Baptist Church have entertained the meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association so well, in that they have provided for our every need, and

Whereas, our Heavenly Father has blessed us in so many different ways during the past year, and

Whereas our church and denominational leaders have inspired us through program preparation and participation, and

Whereas this is our Year of Jubilee of Advance, and

Whereas we have had fewer baptisms in the past year, and

Whereas the world needs are so pressing,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That we bow in humble gratitude to our Heavenly Father for blessings for the past year;
2. That we express our deepest appreciation to the Calvary and Pee Dee Baptist Churches for their warm hospitality in these days of meeting;
3. That we are grateful to our church and denominational leaders for their inspired words of wisdom;
4. That we join Baptists of America in this Year of Jubilee Advance;
5. That we urged all Baptists to give of themselves in witnessing and giving through the Cooperative Program;
6. That we face this Jubilee Year with prayer and supplication that God will lead us to victory in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George McGowan
Mrs. Marvin Sneed
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is an agency of the church. Although the movement started outside the church, it now belongs to the church. It is the Bible teaching arm of the church.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, southwide secretary of our Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the teaching of the Bible, the winning of the lost, and all the development that should come out of it."

Our theme for 1963-64 is "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Evangelism." We hope our association will schedule the Sunday School Witnessing Program next January or February in preparation for the Jubilee revivals. All teachers and officers should be soul winners.

In reaching out for the unreached we urge each Sunday School to have an enlargement campaign. The state Sunday School Department will help us follow the proven formula: locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide space, train the workers, and visit the people. When we put these into practice along with the observance of the laws of Sunday School growth, we will grow.

Each Sunday School should observe January Week of Bible Study, plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, promote Operation Home Study and other related projects of the Church Study Course, make possible its workers attending the assemblies at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. In this year of evangelism, each teacher and officer should win at least one person to Jesus Christ.

All churches are asked to cooperate with the associational Sunday School program. Attend the meeting. Become acquainted with the goals for 1963-64. Let us work together in such a way that all might come to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Tillman

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION
1962—1963

In presenting the report of the Associational Training Union, I would first acquaint you with the fact that our Training Union program has been going through a period of reorganization for several months. At this time I am happy to report that we have a complete roster of officers and leaders who will be dedicated to the task of promoting an associational training union program that will be outstanding in our state.

During the year, we had three outstanding meetings. "M" night at the First Church of Rockingham; our Associational Tournaments at the East Rockingham Church and our Youth Night at the First Church of Hamlet. All of these meetings were inspirational and challenging.

In reviewing the work of this department, we can point with pride that we have been successful in some areas of our work, however we realize that there is much to be accomplished in our program of training and preparation.

One of the great realities of life is potential learning and growth. It becomes a part of us for the present and the future. It adds height, depth, breadth and strength to make us citizens of time and space.

The present serious threats to our Baptist unity to a large extent centers in our ignorance of what Baptists believe and how they go about their work as New Testament Christians. There is no excuse for this. Our beliefs and practices are clearly and interestingly interpreted in all kinds of books, pamphlets and materials prepared for us by our Training Union department.

One of the greatest needs of our churches today is an accelerated program of training. If we are to meet the needs of our communities and those of the world, we must realize the importance of a continuous, well balanced training program. As Christians we have a tremendous task of telling the story of Christ to all peoples of the earth, therefore we must prepare ourselves in a program of training in Christian growth, methods and service. It is almost essential that every church have some method of promoting and administering a program of training and development of Christian motives.

It is the prayer and hope of our Training Union organizations that during the year ahead, all of us as church members will plan and put forth our best efforts to train ourselves in a continuous program of training so we can meet the challenges and demands of Christianity to a lost world. To this end, we dedicate ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Strickland
Asso, Training Union Director

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR

October 1, 1962—September 30, 1963

Received from the churches:	
BETHEL	$ 12.00
BEVERLY HILLS	42.00
CARTLEDGE CREEK	21.68
COBB MEMORIAL	60.03
CORDOVA	112.25
ELLERBE, FIRST	20.00
FAITH	
GIBSON	
HAMLET, CALVARY	6.70
HAMLET, FIRST	100.00
HAMLET, SECOND	95.47
HOFFMAN	
LAUREL HILL	10.00
LAURINBURG EAST	25.00
LAURINBURG, FIRST	
LAURINBURG, NORTH	
McDONALD	8.00
MARSTON	
MIDWAY	
MOUNT OLIVE	
NEW HOPE	
NORMAN	2.00
OAK RIDGE	
OLD HUNDRED	6.00
PEE DEE	40.00
PINE GROVE	
PLEASANT GROVE	15.00
ROBERDELL	16.00
ROCKINGHAM, EAST	60.00
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	278.94
SARON	
SKYWAY	
SPRING HILL	14.00
Richmond County Journal	50.00
Richmond County Bank (Found in dormant account)	35.00
Baptist Book Store (Raleigh)	1.84
Unknown Source	50.00
TOTAL	$1,081.91
Balance from September 30, 1962	+ 362.18
Total to be Accounted for	$1,444.09
Disbursements:	
Hamlet News Company (Printing Minutes, Programs, etc.)	452.88
Terminal Hotel (Sunday School Enlargement Campaign)	111.34
Dr. Thomas Hill (Associational Missionary Speaker)	20.00
Associational Sunday School	70.00
Associational Training Union	29.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Baptist Book Store	6.88

Postage	10.00
TOTAL	$ 900.14
Total Receipts and Old Balance	$1,444.09
Less Total Disbursements	-900.14
Balance (Farmers Bank) September 30, 1963	543.95

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Glazner, Clerk Treas.

BUDGET—PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—1963-64

Printing (Minutes, Calendars, Programs, etc.)	$ 500.00
Clerk	200.00
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
TOTAL	$1,100.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe, Chairman; W. L. Ussery, Rockingham; Robert B. Glazner, Cordova; Lester English, Hamlet; W. B. Roach, Cordova.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

In Woman's Missionary Union, 1962-63 was a time of looking back. We saw the women of 75 years ago, as they met together to pray, and then separate, to give and to serve. It was a thrill to see how God moved as they prayed. We read again the letter from the pen of Lottie Moon of China. "It is odd that the million Baptists of the South can furnish only 3 men for all China. I wonder how this looks in heaven. It certainly looks queer in China." Our hearts were humbled as we heard her say, "I will not leave Pingtu until help is sent." All over the Association, remembering sent women to their knees in prayer. An Associational Prayer Retreat was held at Laurinburg First Baptist Church. Individual churches planned these Retreats. Some churches began praying in the morning at sunrise and continued in prayer until sunset. What was the result? 42% of the churches had a 15% increase in their offering to the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions and the Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions.

As I have participated in the Lord's work, I have been overwhelmed with two things: when Christian people become aware of the needs of others they pray, and when they pray they rise from their knees to give; giving of themselves and their substance.

Now, as members of Woman's Missionary Union, what is our task? It is the same today as it was yesterday. It is the same today that it will be tomorrow, that of helping the church to become aware of world needs. Baptists will never measure up to the World Mission task until they know the needs. So, through Missionary programs, through mission study classes, through youth Rallies and Sunbeam Day Camps, the needs are presented. Some have been faithful in this task. Seven organizations reached the highest level, that of being honor. Nine were Advanced and sixteen were approved.

For five years Baptists in the major fellowship of North America have joined in a program called the Baptist Jubilee Advance leading up to

this year of Jubilee. The advance emphasis premeates the plans for W. M. U. this year. We are calling upon the women and young people to advance in their study, to advance in their giving, to advance in their witnessing to the unsaved. But we will make no advance except as we advance on our knees. May God's Spirit guide us as we move out into the wilderness of sin.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
Associational W. M. U. President

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF WOMAN'S MISSONARY UNION

On April 19, 1963, Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association held their sixty-eighth annual meeting at Cartledge Creek Church, Rockingham, N. C. With this meeting our W. M. U. celebrates its Seventy-fifth Anniversary.

The theme of the meeting was "A CHARGE TO KEEP." After the hymn "We've A Story To Tell," Rev. John Gray gave the morning devotional on Psalm 100. Mrs. Donald Jordan led us in the call to Prayer. Mrs. Sam Key, our acting president, presided over a short business session. The Treasurer's Report was read and approved.

Mrs. Perry Parks told about the 50th Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary after which Mrs. John Yates brought the Sunbeam Report. Mrs. Key gave a short history entitled "Our Association—Through The Years." Mrs. C. A. Gillis presented our anniversary goals after which the hymn "O God, Our Help In Ages Past" was sung.

A group of women from the First Baptist Church, Rockingham gave a dramatic presentation entitled "Yesterday's Woman."

After this, the report of the nominating committee was given and the following officers were elected:

President:
Vice President: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. J. Thomas Yates
Y. W. A. Director: Mrs. Wilbur Richardson
G. A. Director: Mrs. Perry Parks, Jr.
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. John Yates, Sr.
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. R. W. Rollins
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. C. R. Valverde
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Ben Broadway
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Howard Benoy

Mrs. James Foster, Missionary to the Philippine Islands, brought an inspiring message about her work in the Philippines.

The meeting was closed with a prayer of dedication.

*At the request of the nominating committee, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis was elected President by the Executive Committee and the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

WMU TREASURER'S REPORT March 31, 1963

Balance in Bank April 1, 1962	$305.84
Total Dues Received 4/1/62–3/31/63	427.00
Total	$732.84
Total Paid for All Expenses	-201.28
Total Balance in Bank 3/31/63	$531.56

Our Beloved Dead

In loving memory of the members of our churches who passed to their eternal reward during the Associational year of 1962-63

BETHEL
Mrs. Ella Cagle
Mr. Harry Raines (Deacon)
Mr. W. D. Hudson (Deacon)
Mr. J. B. Gerald

COBB MEMORIAL
Miss Katie Blue
Mr. David Deaver
Mr. Ben Moore

CORDOVA
Mr. Arthur Ballard

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. B. B. Covington
Mr. J. L. T. Ballard
Mr. Clyde Blue

FAITH
Mr. M. W. Keziah

GIBSON
Mr. Ed Wright

HAMLET, CALVARY
Mr. J. C. McEachern

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. G. B. Davie
Mrs. E. P. Zilonka
Mr. J. S. Mack
Mr. Charles Ash, Sr. (Deacon)
Mrs. Henry Howard
Mrs. William Brown
Mrs. H. C. Carroll
Mrs. D. B. Jeffries
Mrs. A. B. Edwards
Mr. R. M. Galloway, Sr. (Deacon)
Mr. J. H. Howell, Sr.
Mrs. C. M. Bullock

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. Clarence M. Bentley

HOFFMAN
Mr. W. L. Simms
Mrs. N. A. Turnage

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mr. R. L. Briles
Mr. W. L. Owens
Mr. J. N. Walker

McDONALD
Mr. Gabe Frye
Mr. G. H. Mauldin

PEE DEE
Mrs. Clinnie Buckler
Mrs. Henry Tyson
Mrs. B. P. Cannon

PINE GROVE
Mr. Tyler Rickett
Mrs. Bronnie Doubt
Mr. J. F. Mims
Mr. John H. White (Deacon)

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Eli English
Mrs. Margaret G. Diggs

ROBERDELL
Mr. Dempsey Pittman
Mr. J. A. Rhodes

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mrs. Celia Freeman
Mr. R. H. Sessoms, Sr.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Dr. C. D. Dawkins
Mrs. Callie Dickerson
Mr. J. P. Kelly
Dr. T. Boyce Henry
Mrs. Bruce Benton
Mr. Ira B. Pittman
Mrs. Frances Griffin
Mrs. J. L. Little

SARON
Mrs. C. M. Covington
Miss Laura Capel

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Daisy Ammons

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers Holding Membership in Churches

in The Pee Dee Baptist Association

BENOY, HOWARD, Pastor, Bethel _____ 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
BOLTON, RUFUS, Member at Cordova _____ Box 206, Cordova
BROADWAY, BEN F., Pastor, Hamlet, First _____ Box 906, Hamlet
BROTHERS, A. R. _____ 1024 Midway Rd., Rockingham
Retired, Member at Beverly Hills
CLAYTON, JAMES L., Member at Hamlet, Second __ R1, Box 187D, Hamlet
COOK, DORAN E., JR., Pastor, Pleasant Grove _ Spring Street Ext., Hamlet
CULLER, WALTER, Retired, Member at New Hope _____ R1, Ellerbe
DANCE, EDGAR, Pastor, Beverly Hills __ 204 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
DEATON, L. M., Member at Hoffman _____ Hoffman
ENGLISH, LESTER, Pastor, Oak Ridge _____ R1, Hamlet
FAILE, W. L., Pastor, Saron _____ Ellerbe
FRYE, D. E., Pastor, Pine Grove _____ 905 Airport Rd., East Rockingham
GAINEY, J. H., Pastor, Faith _____ 305 Broadway Dr., Rockingham
GERALD, HARVEY, Jr., Member at Bethel _____ Rockingham
GLAZNER, ROBERT B., Pastor, Cordova _____ Box 98, Cordova
GREENE, MELVIN, Pastor, Laurinburg, North _____ R2, Laurinburg
HAIGLER, K. E., Pastor, Pee Dee _____ Box 246, Rockingham
HIOTT, JOHN B., Pastor, Spring Hill _____ Wagram
HOLLAND, J. LARRY, Pastor, Mount Olive _____ R2, Rockingham
HOOKS, J. L., Member at Beverly Hills _____ R1, Box 206A, Rockingham
HOWELL, BARTON, Member at Pine Grove __ Entwistle St., Rockingham
HUDSON, D. EDWIN, Pastor, New Hope _____ R3, Rockingham
JOHNSON, E. N., Retired, Member at Spring Hill _____ Wagram
KIRBY, WILLIAM, B., JR. _____ 908 Long Dr., Rockingham
Pastor, Rockingham, East
LEACH, ROBY, Pastor, Marston _____ 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham
LEWIS, G. CARL, Pastor, Rockingham, First __ 206 Everett St., Rockingham
LEWIS, R. RUSSELL, Pastor, Laurel Hill _____ Box 233, Laurel Hill
LUDLOW, SPENCER _____ St. Andrews College, Laurinburg
Member at Laurinburg, First
McCORMICK, GWENN E., Pastor, Calvary _____ 611 Rice St., Hamlet
McKEEL, JUSTUS, Pastor, Gibson _____ Gibson
McINTYRE, C. L., Pastor, Old Hundred _____ 1109 S. Pine, Laurinburg
McMANUS, O. W., Retired, Member at Gibson _____ Gibson
McMILLAN, ARCH, Pastor, Hoffman _____ Wagram
MELTON, R. C., Pastor, Skyway _____ 119 Entwistle, Rockingham
MITCHELL, HAROLD, Pastor, Ellerbe, First _____ Ellerbe
NIXON, SAMUEL A., Minister of Education, Rockingham, First _ Rockingham
PRICE, RICHARD, Pastor, Laurinburg, First _____ Laurinburg
ROLLINS, ROBERT, Pastor, McDonald _____ R2, Rockingham
STONE, V. G., Pastor, Norman _____ 190 First Ave., Aleo, E. Rockingham
STIRK, D. J., Pastor, Roberdell _____ McNeil St., Rockingham
TILLMAN, PHILLIP _____ 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Pastor, Cobb Memorial
TURNER, SCOTT, JR., Pastor, Hamlet, Second _____ Box 608, Hamlet
WATKINS, D. C., Pastor, Laurinburg, East _____ Box 1379, Laurinburg
WILLIS, DR. J. B., Retired, Member at Hamlet, First _ 612 Rice St., Hamlet

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BETHEL: Harvey Gerald, Jr., Rockingham
PINE GROVE: Wilfred Turner, Church St., East Rockingham

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BETHEL: J. E. Nelson, Route 3, Rockingham
BEVERLY HILLS: L. C. Davis, 421 Steele St., Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK: J. N. Gillis, 126 McDonald Drive, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL: J. C. Stancil, Route 3, Box 249, Rockingham
CORDOVA: James Gibson, 401 Love Lane, Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe
FAITH: Clyde Brigman, 112 South Street, East Rockingham
HAMLET, CALVARY: T. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet
HAMLET, FIRST: W. E. Brown, 117 Spring Street, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: Vesta Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet
HOFFMAN: L. M. Deaton, Hoffman
LAUREL HILL: Carl Sampson, Route 1, Laurel Hill
LAURINBURG, EAST:
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Thurman Willis, Laurinburg
LAURINBURG, NORTH: W. M. McFayden, Route 1, Laurinburg
McDONALD: Mayer P. Taylor, Route 2, Rockingham
MARSTON: J. M. Gammons, Marston
MIDWAY: Lonnie Kelly, P. O. Box 2094, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE: J. B. Thompson, 212 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham
NEW HOPE: John Raines, Route 1, Ellerbe
NORMAN: C. L. Covington, Jackson Springs
OAK RIDGE: A. R. Gibson, Route 1, Hamlet
OLD HUNDRED: T. M. Sellars, Route 2, Laurel Hill
PEE DEE: James Conner, 1905 Fenton St., Rockingham
PINE GROVE: Wilbur Sullivan, 209 Hilltop Dr., Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Herbert Diggs, Flowers Street, East Rockingham
ROBERDELL: Castor Rayfield, Route 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Colon Parker, 102 Stillwell Avenue, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: J. Perry Williamson, Rockingham
SARON: Floyd Ussery, Route 1, Ellerbe
SKYWAY: Preston Batten, East Laurinburg
SPRING HILL: E. L. Gibson, Wagram

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

BETHEL: Mrs. Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Road, Rockingham
BEVERLY HILLS: James McCaskill, 121 Bluet St., Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Route 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Avenue, East Rockingham
CORDOVA: Mrs. Doris Sears, Box 36, Cordova
ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Route 1, Ellerbe
FAITH: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, Route 1, Rockingham
GIBSON: Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs. Paul Craven, Hawthorne Lane, Hamlet
HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. R. L. Snyder, 514½ Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: Donald Foskey, Route 1, Box 184, Hamlet
HOFFMAN: Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman
LAUREL HILL: Miss Cathy Huggins, Laurel Hill
LAURINBURG, EAST:
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. John H. Moore, Laurinburg

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Roy Davis, Route 2, Laurinburg
McDONALD: Mrs. Jack Thompson, Route 2, Rockingham
MARSTON: Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston
MIDWAY: Mrs. Emily Williams, 413 Midway Road, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Delia Covington, 604½ E. Washington St., Rockingham
NEW HOPE: Beulah Yates, Yates Hill, Rockingham
NORMAN: Miss Janice Howard, Route 2, Candor
OAK RIDGE: Miss Jane Lassiter, Route 1, Hamlet
OLD HUNDRED: Mrs. Avie Chavis, Box 1442, Laurinburg
PEE DEE: Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond Street, Rockingham
PINE GROVE: Miss Marlene Saunders, 209 Hilltop Dr., East Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Bobbie D. Robbs, Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham
ROBERDELL: Miss Wilma Knight, Roberdell Rd., Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Miss Eileen Hansen, Hamlet
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham
SARON: Miss Patsy Meacham, Ellerbe
SKYWAY: Golia Hudson, 409 McKay Street, Laurinburg
SPRING HILL: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., East Rockingham
HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. W. E. Gresham, 804 Jefferson Street, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Irene Owens, Fourth Street, Hamlet
McDONALD: Miss Ann McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE: Annie Belle Wilson, Route 3, Mt. Gilead
PINE GROVE: Mrs. L. D. Todd, 104 Watkins Street, East Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. Samuel A. Nixon, Rockingham
SPRING HILL: Mrs. D. T. Memory, Wagram

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BETHEL: Wilbur Richardson, 592 Ellerbe Road, Rockingham
OLD HUNDRED: Frank Munns, P. O. Box 42, Laurel Hill

MISSIONS

STEWARTSVILLE MISSION, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg

DELAYED REPORT: The 1962 letter from the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, was received after the publication of the 1962 Minutes of the Association. At the request of that church, the following summary is given: First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.; Rev. Richard E. Price, Pastor: L. P. Wright, Jr., Clerk.

Total receipts, $91,009; Pastor's Salary, $7,200; Other salaries, $8,798; Local Missions, $1,440; All other local expenses, $67,490; Grand Total Local Expenses, $85,429.

Missions: Cooperative Program, $2,028; Associational Missions, $200; Christian Education, $400; Other Mission Objects, $1,952; Total Mission Expenditures, $5,580.

Baptisms, 32; By letter, 51; Total Membership, 799; Value of church property, $600,000; Total debt at end of year, $166,648; Sunday School Enrollment, 728, Average Attendance, 349; Training Union Enrollment, 128, Average Attendance, 66.

Members who died in 1962: Mr. O. L. Moore, Mr. M. R. Herring, Sr., Mr. O. J. Fenegan, Mr. John P. Thomas, and Mrs. George T. Rhodes.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Robert B. Glazner
Clerk
Box 98, Cordova

Ben F. Broadway
Moderator
First Baptist Church, Hamlet

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel	1927	1	4	Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	7	10		10	4	83	80	163	2	20	°			4420
Beverly Hills	1959	4	4	Edgar Dance, 204 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	8	26			12	125	19	144	1	37				4160
Cartledge Creek	1774	1	4		4				4	157	12	169	1	24	°	°		4500
Cobb Memorial	1906	4	4	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham	12	12	1	2	15	307	143	450	2	46	°	°		5200
Cordova	1896	3	4	Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova	4	3		4	20	303	243	546	2		°			5980
Ellerbe, First	1911	3	4	Harold M. Mitchell, Ellerbe	1	6			6	301	88	389		50	°	°		5100
Faith	1956	1	4	J. H. Gainey, 305 Broadway St., E. Rockingham	6	1			2	63	4	67	2	20	°			2087
Gibson	1884	3	4	Justus McKeel, Gibson	2	2			2	126	18	144	1	15	°	°		3600
Hamlet:																		
Calvary	1955	4	4	Gwenn E. McCormick, 611 Rice St., Hamlet	7	25	3		3	173	24	197	2	71	°			5800
First	1890	4	4	Ben F. Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet	20	14	4	5	26	818	208	1026	1	465	°	°		6400
Second	1939	4	4	Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet	13	8	2	3	18	363	51	414	1	149	°			5044
Hoffman	1908	2	2	Arch McMillan, Wagram	3		1	2	2	55	38	93	1		°			900
Laurel Hill	1954	2	4	Russell Lewis, Box 233, Laurel Hill	7	2	4		4	82	13	95	2	33	°			3600
Laurinburg:																		
East	1911	3	4	D. C. Watkins, P. O. Box 1379, Laurinburg	5	7			5	170	12	182	2	50				4680
First	1879	5	4	Richard E. Price, Gilchrist St., Laurinburg	18	34		2	3	742	84	883	1		°	°	1	7200
North	1957	3	4	Melvin Greene, R2, Laurinburg	37	7			3	263	14	277	2		°			4400
McDonald	1919	1	4	Robert W. Rollins, R2, Rockingham	1	8			13	187	30	217	2	41	°	°		5200
Marston	1939	2	4	Roby Leach, Rockingham	4	3				43	20	63	2	8	°			1855
Midway	1918	2	4		3	2	1	9	1	74	134	208	2	12				3900
Mount Olive	1930	7	4	J. L. Holland, R2, Rockingham	5	7			9	134	31	165	2	40	°			4680
New Hope	1933	1	4	D. Edwin Hudson, R3, Rockingham	14	2	2					169	3	5				1300
Norman	1954	2	4	V. G. Stone, 190 First Ave., Aleo., E. Rockingham		5	1		6	40	10	50	2	14				225
Oak Ridge		1	4	Lester English, R1, Hamlet		4				54	20	74	1	10	°			2080
Old Hundred	1952	1	4	C. L. McIntyre, 1109 S. Pine St., Laurinburg	5	2				33	18	51	2	1				337
Pee Dee	1917	2	4	K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	19	25	5		10	232	115	347	1	128	°			5468
Pine Grove	1952	4	4	D. E. Frye, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham	6	16	22		23	288	30	318	2	40	°			4529
Pleasant Grove	1882	1	4	Doren E. Cook, R1, Box 4, Hamlet	8		8	20	2	198	38	236	1	40				3120
Roberdell	1887	2	4	D. J. Stirk, McNeill St., Rockingham	5	14	19		11	210	68	278	1	30	°			4420
Rockingham:																		
East	1919	4	4	William B. Kirby, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham	8	17	1	5	2	190	56	246	2	73	°			4800
First	1876	4	4	G. Carl Lewis, 306 Everett St., Rockingham	11	31	1	1	29	682	219	901	1	198	°	°		7300
Saron	1826	1	4	W. L. Faile, Ellerbe					2	53	18	71		19	°			2009
Skyway	1955	1	4	Robert Melton, Entwistle St., Rockingham	4	3			3	68	6	74	2	20	°			2575
Spring Hill	1813	3	4	John B. Hiott, Wagram		6	3	1	2	137	27	164		37	°	°		5000
Totals					247	302	78	64	242	5954	1888	8871	49	1696			1	131049

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Phillip Tillman
Associational Superintendent
Airport Road, E. Rockingham

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Bethel	Alvin Airington, R2, Ellerbe		5	5	8	19	22		26			22			5		156	85	72	72		
Beverly Hills	Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham		10		9	40	21		36		20	45			5		186	103			°	
Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, R3, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham		10	15	16	18	13	16	13	5	25	26	13		3		173	91	80	80		
Cobb Memorial	J. C. Stancil, R3, Box 249, Rockingham	6	15	16	26	48	40	23	14	12	11	61	30	10	5		317	155	173	173	°	°
Cordova	W. B. Roach, Cordova		20	13	35	41	59	16	12	7	21	32	36		5		300	213	115	115		
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe		34	15	27	35	25	17	17	12	31	42	58	19	3		334	191	101	101		
Faith	J. F. Richardson, R1, Box 248, Rockingham		11	9	11	18	16		16			17			3		101	56			°	
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson		12	12	12	21	31	12				25			3		134	69	81	81		
Hamlet:																						
Calvary	G. E. Kiker, 202 Walnut Ave., Hamlet	4	16	20	23	25	26	23	20	5	20	22	6	9	3		217	109	80	80	°	
First	J. T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne, Hamlet	6	49	36	70	110	118	45		32	54	247		60	8		833	452	233	233	°	°
Second	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	8	28	36	36	62	61	17			61	59	12	11	4		337	197	209	209	°	°
Hoffman	Lee A. Tyner, R1, Hoffman		4	6	8	10	10	10	8	4	12	20	10				102	42	93	93		
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, R1, Laurel Hill		4	10	9	10	17	13				52			3		115	79			°	
Laurinburg:																						
East	J. T. Jones, P. O. Box 1193, Laurinburg	3	5	17	20	30	20	17			20	34	12		25		203	150	120	120		
First	E. M. Stubbs, Yadkin Ave., Laurinburg	30	65	49	60	138	88	23	94			97	79	24	5	55	807	359	140	140		
North	Alfred Snead, Box 963, Laurinburg		30	18	30	38	35	36			50	31	26		4		298	170	166	35		
McDonald	Mayer P. Taylor, R2, Rockingham		5	10	15	22	19	15		4		53			5		144	102	72	72	°	
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston			4	6	6	8		2			31			4		57	33	42	42		
Midway	Floyd Watts, Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham				6	24		28			16		46				120	72	77	77		
Mount Olive	George Rankin, 106 Starlight Dr., Rockingham		10	13	16	15	10	19			66				3		152	95	72	72		
New Hope	John Raines, R1, Ellerbe			26		26	15	21				52					140	80				
Norman	Robert R. Russell, R1, Ellerbe			9	12	6	10					31					61	48	42	42		
Oak Ridge	Terry Capps, R1, Hamlet			5	12	12	15			10	10	15			9		79	40	35	35	°	
Old Hundred				11	6	8						15					40					
Pee Dee	James M. Conner, 1905 Fenton St., Rockingham		25	29	24	27	18	20			34	52	34		5		268	169	147	147		
Pine Grove	J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham		23	15	20	32	24	10			36	40	50	9	5		264	168	84	84	°	
Pleasant Grove	William Gardner, R1, Rockingham		20	10	11	19	26					44		3	5		149	95	78	78	°	
Roberdell	John Copley, 700 Poplar St., Rockingham		7	10	15	23	25	3	24	1	24	30		2	3		167	145	87	87		
Rockingham:																						
East	Robert Morris, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham		15	18	14	20	32				79	44		4	3		226	129	67	67	°	
First	Dave Gibson, 722 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham	13	57	49	71	103	81	22	25	38	123	185	34	62	7		752	414	243	243	°	°
Saron	Floyd Ussery, R1, Ellerbe			3		9	7		12			30			1		62	37				
Skyway	J. P. Batten, E. Laurinburg			10	11	14	10	10	4		8	10	5		2		84	50	40	40	°	°
Spring Hill	E. L. Gibson, Wagram	6	6	8	8	21	27	19			25	51					171	103				
Totals		76	486	507	647	1050	929	435	323	130	746	1515	451	213	136	55	7549	4301	2749	2749		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

John Strickland
Associational Director
Hawthorne, Hamlet

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel	Grady Mullis, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	4	6		10	18	9			14		4	63	45	*
Beverly Hills	Dillard Richardson, 637 Rockingham Rd., R'ham	5			16		8			19			48		
Cartledge Creek															
Cobb Memorial	A. C. Corder, Box 801, Rockingham	4	7	9	17	17	9		14	14		3	94	49	*
Cordova	Thomas McKnight, Cordova			9	20	28	16			12	18	3	106	63	
Ellerbe, First	Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe	3	2	8	18	15	11		17			4	78	43	
Faith	Bobby Jordon, R1, Rockingham	5	5	5	13	12		7		12		3	62	44	
Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson	3	6		10	26			11			3	56	20	
Hamlet:															
Calvary	Gilbert F. Greene, R2, Box 326, Hamlet	6	10	10	15	14	14		28			4	101	54	
First	Mrs. W. N. Cosby, 221 Wilmington, Hamlet	5	12	38	55	40	19			18	58	5	250	146	*
Second	David Freeman, P. O. Box 222, Hamlet	8	12	16	35	29	12			64		4	180	89	
Hoffman															
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill		2	2	7	6	10			23		5	45	25	
Laurinburg:															
East															
First	John P. Daughtrey, 706 Prince St., Laurinburg	2		18	56	36	3		2	25			142	89	*
North	Mrs. Roy Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg	4	9	11	28	12	13		12	13		3	105	65	
McDonald	Mrs. Horace Lampley, R2, Rockingham	3		4	17	10	4		7	7		5	57	34	
Marston															
Midway	Clara King, R1, Box 23, Rockingham				6		13			10			29	20	
Mount Olive															
New Hope															
Norman															
Oak Ridge															
Old Hundred															
Pee Dee	Mrs. F. A. Smith, Jr., Bynum Rd., Rockingham	8	14	5	7	15				35		8	92	43	
Pine Grove	John Davis, 2005 Wheat St., Rockingham		6	7	13	7			16	10		2	61	43	
Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, R1, Rockingham	6	2	4	10	17	1	14				3	57	25	*
Roberdell	Mrs. Ernest Todd, Roberdell Rd., Rockingham		1	4	7	10			2	12	3	4	44	28	
Rockingham:															
East	Mrs. Katherine Womack, 1006 1/2 Fayetteville Rd.			8	10	20			27	9			77	35	*
First	Paul K. Dillman, Box 549, Rockingham	22	13	17	50	61	13		12	56		4	248	137	*
Saron															
Skyway	J. P. Batten, E. Laurinburg		4	6	6	5				20		3	44	29	*
Spring Hill	John B. Hiott, Wagram		5	7	11	17				8			47	22	
Totals		**88**	**115**	**188**	**437**	**415**	**155**	**21**	**148**	**381**	**79**	**70**	**2086**	**1248**	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Bethel	John Currie, R3, Box 32A, Rockingham										*	Broadman	
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Loyd Axsom, 310 Midway Rd., Rockingham										*	Broadman	
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. John Wallace, R3, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham										*	Baptist	
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ola M. Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., E. R'ham						40			30	*	Baptist	
Cordova	Taft Simmons, Cordova			11		10	13		34		*	Baptist	
Ellerbe, First												Broadman	
Faith	Grady Williams, R1, Box 424, Rockingham										*	Broadman	
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson										*	Baptist	
Hamlet:													
Calvary											*	Baptistt	
First	E. Bruce Sloop, 507 Champlain Ave., Hamlet	9	14	34	16	18	40	9	163		*	Baptist	*
Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, R2, Box 97A, Laurel Hill					20	25	2	47	20	*	Baptist	
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman										*	Broadman	
Laurel Hill												Broadman	
Laurinburg:													
East											*	Other	
First	Mrs. John Moore, Fulton Dr., Laurinburg						18			15	*	Broadman	
North	Mrs. Melvin Greene, Lee's Mill Rd., R2, Laurinburg			7	3	7	18				*	Broadman	
McDonald	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, R2, Rockingham										*	Baptist	
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston										*	Broadman	
Midway	Henry Brown, P. O. Box 1135, Rockingham						15		15	12	*	Broadman	
Mount Olive	Mrs. B. L. Kelly 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham						12	1	13		*	Baptist	
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, R2, Ellerbe										*	Broadman	
Norman												Broadman	
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Melvin Smith, Hamlet										*	Broadman	
Old Hundred	Frank Munns										*	Broadman	
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, Rockingham						1				*	Broadman	
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., E. Rockingham					20	27	2	49	40	*	Broadman	
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, Flowers St., E. Rockingham										*	Broadman	
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Back St., Rockingham												
Rockingham:													
East	Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut St., Rockingham						25		25	20	*	Baptist	
First	Miss Frances Cartner, Oakwood Apts., Rockingham	21	30	33	26		29	4	185	155	*	Baptist	*
Saron	E. J. Meacheam, Ellerbe										*	Broadman	
Skyway	Glen Locklear, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg				15		17	1	33	30	*	Broadman	*
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram						12			12	*	Baptist	
Totals		**30**	**44**	**85**	**60**	**75**	**292**	**19**	**564**	**336**			

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

John D. White
Associational Brotherhood President
East Rockingham

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel												
Beverly Hills	David Jenkins, R3, Box 369D, Rockingham	I. B. Kelly 25 Fourth Ave. Rockingham		3		4			7	12	12	19
Cartledge Creek	Douglas S. Allen, R3, Rockingham	Douglas S. Allen, R3, Rockingham	1	4	1	7	1	4	15	25	25	40
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, N. Williams St., E. Rockingham	Rev. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	1	5					5	24	24	29
Cordova												
Ellerbe, First	Stewart Blakely, Ellerbe	C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbee										
Faith												
Gibson	Francis Bullard 1224 Sunset Dr. Laurinburg	Charles Tanner, Gibson	1	4	1	3			7	19	19	26
Hamlet:												
Calvary												
First												
Second	Esteen Turnage, 708 Rollins Ave., Hamlet	David Freeman, Hylan Ave., Ext., Hamlet	1	15	1	10			25	26	26	51
Hoffman												
Laurel Hill	Boyd Easterling, Laurel Hill	Archie Huggin, Laurel Hill	1	11	1	6			17	15	15	32
Laurinburg:												
East												
First	Carl Bennett, Sycamore Lane, Laurinburg	James Rikard, Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg					1	12	12	104	104	116
North	Robert Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg	Frank Rhyne, Wagram Rd., Laurinburg	1	12	1	6	1	4	22	25	25	47
McDonald												
Marston												
Midway												
Mount Olive												
New Hope												
Norman												
Oak Ridge	Terry Capps, R1, Hamlet									15	15	15
Old Hundred												
Pee Dee												
Pine Grove	Herman Smith, 215 Ninth Ave., E. Rockingham	Wilbur Sullivan, R2, Box 354 D., Rockingham	1	9	1	12			21	11	11	32
Pleasant Grove		Larry Gardner, E. Rockingham		3		2			5			
Roberdell												
Rockingham:												
East	A. J. Nesbitt, 8 Fourth St., E. Rockingham									30	30	30
First	Dr. R. B. Gandy, Jr., Box 565, Rockingham	W. Richard Smith, 800 Hawthorne Rd., R'ham	3	18	2	12			30	35	35	65
Saron												
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, Rosemary Lane, Laurinburg									8	8	8
Spring Hill												
Totals			**10**	**83**	**8**	**62**	**3**	**20**	**166**	**349**	**349**	**510**

Churches	Mrs. G. Carl Lewis Associational President Rockingham WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	Mrs. Betty Mullis, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham				1			1		1	1	4				10			8		6	12	36
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Loyd Axsom, 310 Midway Rd., Rockingham		1	1		1			1		1	5		10	16		11			8		28	73
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Lawrence Crouch R3, Crestview Dr., R'ham		1	1		1	1				1	5		10	13		13	8				28	72
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Eutoka Mishoe, 107 Church St., E. R'ham					1	1			1	1	4					13	11			7	39	70
Cordova	Mrs. Claude Parker, Deweese Ave., Rockingham			1		1	1										8	6				31	53
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. John Taylor, Box 63, Ellerbe		1	1		1	1				1	5		3	7		5	4				41	60
Faith																							
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Box 74, Gibson				1	1					1	3				6	15					30	51
Hamlet:																							
Calvary	Mrs. Wilma Jones, 106 Henry St., Hamlet		1	1		1	1				1	5		12	18		18	10				42	100
First	Mrs. C. S. Monteith, 503 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet		1	2		2	1		1		1	8		15	25		24	15		9		173	281
Second	Mrs. James Clayton, R1, Box 187D, Hamlet		1	1		2	1		1		1	7		6	17		27	14		7		70	141
Hoffman											1	1										6	6
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Margaret Ray, R2, Laurinburg					1	1				1	3					5	4				20	29
Laurinburg:																							
East	Mrs. D. C. Watkins, P. O. Box 1379, Laurinburg					1	1		1		1											30	
First	Mrs. James Richardson, Prince St., Laurinburg		2	3		4	3		1		1	14		29	31		41	29		19		171	320
North	Mrs. Roy Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg		1	1		1	1		1		1	6		9	10		10	12		10		50	82
McDonald	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, R2, Rockingham		1	1				1			1	4		4	6				9			14	33
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston										1											5	
Midway	Mrs. Wilma Williams, Steele Mill Rd., Rockingham										1	1										15	15
Mount Olive	Mrs. J. L. Holland, R2, Rockingham				1			1	1		1	4				8			7	7		25	47
New Hope																							
Norman																							
Oak Ridge																							
Old Hundred																							
Pee Dee	Mrs. Leonard Franklin, 1909 Fenton St., R'ham				1	1					1	3				12	7					48	67
Pine Grove	Mrs. Marie Holmes, Airport Rd., E. Rockingham				1	1	1		1		1	5				10	10	6		6		45	77
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elsie Clemmons, 802 Flowers St., Rockingham	1				1	1				1		3				2	16				16	37
Roberdell	Mrs. Caston Rayfield, R3, Rockingham				1	1					1	3				10	8					27	45
Rockingham:																							
East	Mrs. Sarah Chappell, 811 Ann St., Rockingham		1	1		1	1				1	5		19	17		8	14				22	80
First	Mrs. Howard Stogner, 1917 Crescent Dr., R'ham	1	2	3		2	1		1		1	11	4	31	31		35	15		13		119	248
Saron	Mrs. Harry Nelson, R1, Ellerbe						1				1	2						12				13	25
Skyway																							
Spring Hill	Mrs. E. L. Gibson, Wagram				1	1	1		1		1					14	8	10		5		45	82
Totals		2	13	17	7	26	19	3	10	2	26	108	7	148	191	70	266	186	24	84	13	1155	2130

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Items In Church Library–Audio-Visual Materials	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Bethel			20000	962	700							*	
Beverly Hills			120000	62500	62500				3%				
Cartledge Creek		12000	40000	500	99				22			*	*
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Phillip Tillman 1118 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	20000	108000		15640	*	60	12	10			*	*
Cordova		15000	100000	500					23.3	5		*	
Ellerbe, First		18000	130000		12892	*	330		8			*	*
Faith			11500						10	2			
Gibson		10000	60000			*	45		6			*	
Hamlet:													
Calvary		20000	122000	3254	68058	*	50		4.5			*	
First	Mrs. W. E. Graham, 804 Jefferson St., Hamlet	30000	500000		121069	*	650	95	20			*	
Second	Mrs. Irene Owens, Fourth St., Hamlet	20000	85000	55996	60400	*	200		14			*	*
Hoffman			85000	4000	6875							*	
Laurel Hill			35408	175	9654				10			*	*
Laurinburg:													
East		7000	62500	1377									
First		30000	600000		157560	*	72					*	
North		4500	32000		17151								
McDonald	Miss Ann McDonald, R2, Rockingham	10000	50000	1096		*	73		17.5				
Marston			12000										*
Midway			12000	750									
Mount Olive		18000	40000		9385	*							
New Hope	Annie Belle Wilson, R3, Mt. Gilead		20000		6256	*							
Norman			20000	2150									
Oak Ridge		15000	30000	100	4000								
Old Hundred											1		
Pee Dee		9000	92000		21214	*			10			*	
Pine Grove	Mrs. L. D. Todd, 104 Watkins St., E. Rockingham	10000	100000	1000	10929	*	325		5			*	
Pleasant Grove		10000	65000						14.5				
Roberdell		10000	100000	62466	46519							*	
Rockingham:													
East		13500	81500		27687								
First	Rev. Samuel A. Nixon, Rockingham	15000	422800			*	500	187	20.5	1.53		*	*
Saron			35000									*	
Skyway			15000						5			*	
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Wagram	16000	91500		3900	*	250		7			*	
Totals		313000	3298208	196826	667488		2555	294			1		

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Currie, R3, Box 112, Rockingham		12		10	17		25	15			79
Beverly Hills	Mrs. C. R. Valverde, 271 McArthur Dr., R'ham	166	15	24	237	76		15	3			536
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, R3, Box 341C, Rockingham	2070		17	39	189		100	100			2515
Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobbie Bethune, King Edward St., E. R'ham	1629	50	28	155	470		15			71	2418
Cordova	Mrs. Claude Parker, Deweese Ave., Rockingham	4826	100		267	925		85	115		50	6368
Ellerbe, First	W. Carey Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham	1379	45	100	146	1282	2332	250	117	82	48	3881
Faith	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, R1, Box 408A, Rockingham							35	35			70
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson	400		31	300	224	52	40	306	28		1381
Hamlet:												
Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet	531		30	42	199			17		68	887
First	Paul Liles, P. O. Box 867, Hamlet	12537	100	123	548	1554	189	62	211	5	1000	16329
Second	Mrs. Joe Brigman, 504 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	3524	95	11	57	321					60	4069
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Box 38, Hoffman	7		27	22	49		23	8	11	112	259
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	714	10		33	37		73	13	3		883
Laurinburg:												
East	J. T. Jones, Jr., P. O. Box 1193, Laurinburg											
First	L. P. Wright, Jr., 813 W. Church St., Laurinburg	3540		201			550	100			61	4451
North	Mrs. Wright Parker, Lee's Mill Rd., R2, Laurinburg	200	50									250
McDonald	Mrs. Eldridge Frye, R2, Box 225, Rockingham	1197		18	154	384	104	116	104		434	2511
Marston	Mrs. Benson Robbins, Box 36, Marston	148		61	5	4		198	59	60		535
Midway	Sylvia Williams, R1, Box 24, Rockingham								23			23
Mount Olive	Blanche Bennett, R2, Rockingham			20	51	126		8				204
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, R2, Ellerbe								50			50
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, R1 Ellerbe	10						46	10			66
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, R1, Box 405, Hamlet	25	15		25	10				10		85
Old Hundred	Mrs. Mary Watts, R1, Laurel Hill							8	10			17
Pee Dee	Mrs. Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, Rockingham	141		35	22	48		94	30			369
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, R2, Box 354D, Rockingham	252			102	300		150	100			904
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Loyd Watts, 105 McArthur Dr., Rockingham	1000			62	50		300			5	1717
Roberdell	Mrs. Sam Little, R3, Box 246, Rockingham				92	135		79	15			443
Rockingham:												
East	Mrs. G. B. Watson, 15 Fifth Ave., E. Rockingham	523	60	11	228	600		57			50	1529
First	H. Maxcey King, 118 Scales St., Rockingham	15058	299	250	386	2867	200	1367	507	100	698	21732
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, R1, Ellerbe	369		14	17	238	174	150	45	5	120	1132
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, Rosemary Lane, E. Laurinburg	64			28			10		8		110
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram	900		113	218	482		322	62	50	50	2196
Totals		51210	851	1115	3246	10587	3601	3728	1755	362	2827	77999

TABLE I – TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Robert B. Glazner Associational Treasurer Box 98, Cordova Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, R3, Box 112, Rockingham	6536	4420			2544	6964
Beverly Hills	David Jenkins, R3, Box 369D, Rockingham	12800	3340	385		69769	73485
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, Box 457, Rockingham	11191	5065	585		3619	9269
Cobb Memorial	Douglas Thompson, 103 Church St., E. Rockingham	18277	5200	848		8802	14850
Cordova	Taft Simmons, Cordova	21437	5980	1955		4693	12428
Ellerbe, First	Fred Cloninger Jr., Ellerbe		3350	638		12763	16750
Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., E. Rockingham	4625	2087		200	1600	3887
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	6770	3600			2482	6082
Hamlet:							
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	19164	5800			14873	20673
First	H. C. Perry, 301 Maple St., Hamlet	85524	6400	14879		46887	68166
Second	Mrs. I. H. White, 307 Oak Ave., Hamlet	27074	5044	3466		15312	23823
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, P. O. Box 8, Hoffman	5323	900			4643	5543
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	8800	3100			2030	5130
Laurinburg:							
East	S. A. Ansley, R2, Box 88, Laurinburg		4680	705		4777	10162
First	O. V. Stancil, 714 Spruce St., Laurinburg	66606	7200	8642	2116	44197	62155
North	H. L. Stogner, R2, Laurinburg	14815	4360			10799	15159
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, R2, Box 172, Rockingham	11570	4600	352		3991	8943
Marston	Mrs. C. E. Gaugh, Marston	3694	1855	144		843	2842
Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Dick, 1100 McLeod St., Rockingham	5170	2775				2775
Mount Olive	George Wallace, Wallace Service Sta., Rockingham	10365	4680			15195	20343
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, R2, Ellerbe	3839	1300			2198	3498
Norman	Curtis L. Covington, Jackson Springs	3447	300				3156
Oak Ridge	Miss Shirley Smith, R1, Hamlet	3677	2080	180		1200	3460
Old Hundred	Mrs. Stroddie Sellars, R2, Laurel Hill	400	337				337
Pee Dee	James Conner, 1905 Fenton St., Rockingham	17110	5468	591		9904	15964
Pine Grove	Mary White, 919 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	17455	4529	1560		10189	16178
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, R1, Rockingham	11589	3120			6752	9872
Roberdell	Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson Ave., R'ham	13109	4420	300		64332	69052
Rockingham:							
East	Mrs. Alice Stafford, 64 Seventh Ave., R'ham	18816	4800	325		10162	15287
First	Mrs. Bruce G. Tull, 320 N. Randolph St., R'ham	76638	7300	15714		27963	50977
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, R1, Ellerbe	3932	2009			790	2799
Skyway	Mae Belle Turner, 409 McKay St., Laurinburg	4410	2575			726	3301
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassiff, Wagram	12484	2530			14245	16775
Totals		**526647**	**125204**	**51269**	**2316**	**418280**	**600085**

Historical Table

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816—Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.	John Culpepper, Sr.	John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817—Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819—Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820—Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821—Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822—Rocky River (A)			
1823—Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824—Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825—Bear Creek			
1827—Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828—Cedar Creek (A)			
1829—Saron			
1830—Cartledge Creek			
1831—Brown Creek			
1832—Spring Hill			
1833—Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1936—Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837—Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838—Cross Rds., Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839—Saron			
1840—Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841—Ebenezer, Stanly Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842—Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843—Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844—New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845—Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847—Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848—Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849—Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850—Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852—Pee Dee			
1853—Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856—Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857—Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859—Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860—Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866—Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867—Gum Springs, (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868—Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876—Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877—Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878—Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879—Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880—Rockingham First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881—Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882—Ebenezer, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883—Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884—Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885—Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887—Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888—Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889—Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890—Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891—Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892—Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893—Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894—Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895—Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896—Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897—Rockingham First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898—Wadesboro First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899—Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900—Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901—Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903—Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904—Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905—Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906—Rockingham, First	L. Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907—Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908—Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909—Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910—Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911—Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912—Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913—Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914—Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915—Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916—Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews

1917—Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918—Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919—Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920—Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921—Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928—Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[1]1929—Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[1]1930—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[2]1931—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932—Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[3]1933—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[4]1934—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[3]1935—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[2]1936—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[4]1937—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
[3]1938—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
[5]1940—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
[6]1941—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
[6]1942—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
[5]1943—Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
[2]1944—Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
[2]1945—Hamlet, First	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953—Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954—Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955—Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957—Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
1958—Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloyes Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
[7]1959—Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
[7]1960—Ellerbe 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
Hamlet First, 2nd Day			
[7]1961—Rockingham East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
Rockingham First, 2nd Day			
1962—Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	R. B. Glazner
Skyway, 2nd Day			
1963—Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
Pee Dee, 2nd Day			

[1]Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina
[2]Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
[3]Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina
[4]Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
[5]Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
[6]Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
[7]Minute adjudged superior.

Minutes of the

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Ninth Annual Session

1964

Edited by

ROBERT B. GLAZNER

Held with

ROBERDEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rockingham, N. C.
First Day—October 19, 1964

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Laurinburg, N. C.
Second Day—October 20, 1964

The 1965 Annual Meeting will be held with
SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, Wagram, N. C.
First Day—October 18, 1965

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, Hamlet, N. C.
Second Day—October 19, 1965

CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5

Church Directory 46

Constitution 12

Historical Table 59

Map of Churches in Pee Dee Baptist Association 30

Messengers to Annual Meeting 9

Officers of State and Convention Institutions 9

Our Beloved Dead 45

Proceedings of Annual Meeting 19

Reports:

- American Bible Society 24
- Baptist Children's Homes 26
- Baptist Foundation 27
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 27
- Baptist Hospital 29
- Brotherhood 32
- Christian Education 32
- Christian Literature 34
- Evangelism 36
- Executive Committee 37
- Resolutions 38
- Sunday School 38
- Training Union 39
- Treasurer and Budget 40
- Woman's Missionary Union 42

Statistical Tables 50

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Officers

MODERATOR ..... Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet
VICE-MODERATOR—
Rev. R. C. Melton, Entwistle St., E. Rockingham
CLERK-TREASURER—
Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova
HISTORIAN ..... John D. White, Box 1175, Rockingham
TRUSTEES ..... C. B. Deane, Rockingham,
Joe H. Haywood, Rockingham, James Mason, Laurinburg

Executive Committee

(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee consists of the pastor of each church in the Association, plus one lay member from each church, and ex-officio members as noted in the Constitution.

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for the coming year. All churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee member should do so as soon as possible and send the name and address to the associational clerk.

BETHEL: W. D. Hawks, Route 2, Ellerbe
BEVERLY HILLS: Thomas O'Neal, Box 921, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Freddy T. Brown, Rockingham
CORDOVA: James Rasberry, Cordova
ELLERBE, FIRST: Joe H. Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham
FAITH:
GIBSON: Francis Bullard, Sunset Drive, Laurinburg
HAMLET, CALVARY: H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet
HAMLET, FIRST: W. C. Boney, Jr., 414 Spring St., Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: Irving H. White, 307 Oak Ave., Hamlet
HOFFMAN:
LAUREL HILL: Carl Sampson, Route 1, Laurel Hill
LAURINBURG, EAST:
LAURINBURG, FIRST: J. W. Hollis, Box 904, Laurinburg
LAURINBURG, NORTH:
McDONALD: J. M. Martin, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MARSTON: C. E. Gough, Marston
MIDWAY: Mrs. Sylvia Gerald, Rt. 1, Box 24, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE: Arnold Jordan, Box 961, Rockingham
NEW HOPE: Herbert King, Ellerbe

NORMAN:
OAK RIDGE: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet
OLD HUNDRED:
PEE DEE:
PINE GROVE: John D. White, Box 1175, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE: Baxter Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDEL: W. L. Nicholson, 514 Fayetteville Rd., R'ham
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: J. Perry Williamson, Patton Dr., Rockingham
SARON: Donald McRae, Rt 1. Ellerbe
SKYWAY: Preston Batten, East Laurinburg
SPRING HILL: Lee Hanna, Wagram

THE ASSOCIATION does not employ an Associational Missionary or other paid promotional worker.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes:
Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Rt. 2, Rockingham
Baptist Hospital: John W. Gore, Rockingham
Homes for the Aging: Rev. Edgar Dance, Rockingham
Biblical Recorder: Rev. Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham
Christian Education: C. B. Deane, Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, 306 Everett, Rockingham
Vice-President: Mrs. Scott Turner, Box 608, Hamlet
Secretary: Mrs. Wayne Davis, 516 Steele, Rockingham
Treasurer: Mrs. D. M. Wood, 819 Austin, Hamlet
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Richard Price, Gilchrist St., Laurinburg
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Ben F. Broadway, Box 906, Hamlet
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. C. R. Valverde, 271 McArthur, Rockingham
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. C. S. Montieth, 503 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Ralph Gandy, Box 565, Rockingham
G.A. Director: Mrs. Perry Parks, 402 Lackey, Hamlet
Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. Audrey Richardson, 592 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism: Rev. Scott Turner, Box 608, Hamlet
Vacation Bible School Superintendent: John R. Prothro, Box 906, Hamlet
Adult Leader: Rev. Justus McKeel, Gibson
Young People's Leader: Rev. W. B. Kirby, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham
Intermediate Leader: Douglas Vickery, Jefferson Apts., Rockingham
Junior Leaders: Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Primary Leader: Miss Evelyn Marks, Box 665, Rockingham
Beginner Leader: Mrs. Robert Covington, 307 N. Lee, R'ham
Nursery Leaders: Dr. and Mrs. Ralph Gandy, Box 565, R'ham

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director: John T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne, Hamlet
Assoc. Director: Paul K. Dillman, 320 Ellerbe Rd., R'ham
Secretary:
Pianist:
Chorister:
Pastor Advisor:
Adult Leader: Mrs. Grace Wilson, 103 N. Church, E. R'ham
Young People's Leader: Mrs. Carlos Womack, Box 1241, Rockingham
Intermediate Leader: Dr. W. M. Pearce, Dogwood Lane, Hamlet
Junior Leader: Mrs. John Prothro, McDonald Ave., Hamlet
Primary-Beginner-Nursery Leader:
Group 1 Leader: W. B. Roach, Cordova
Group 2 Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, Route 2, R'ham
Group 3 Leader: Darrell Crouch, Box 149, Ellerbe
Group 4 Leader: Dr. John P. Daughtery, 706 Prince St., Laurinburg
Group 5 Leader: Mrs. Melvin Greene, Route 2, Laurinburg
Group 6 Leader: Bobby Jordan, Route 1, Rockingham
Group 7 Leader: Mrs. Clara King, Rt. 1, Box 22, Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: Esteen Turnage, 708 Rollins Ave., Hamlet
Vice-President: Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe
Secretary-Treasurer: George Hodges, Lakeside Dr., Hamlet

ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Missions Committee
   Rev. Doran Cook, Route 1, Rockingham, Chairman
   Robert Archer, Laurinburg
   Paul Liles, Hamlet
   Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Rockingham
   John R. Prothro, Hamlet

2. Finance Committee
   Joe H. Haywood, Route 3, Rockingham, Chairman
   D. M. Bryant, Hoffman
   Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
   Rev. Lester English, Hamlet
   J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg

3. Program Committee
   Rev. J. Larry Holland, Rt. 2, Rockingham, Chairman
   Bradley Vuncannon, Ellerbe
   Rev. Charles Hulin, Rockingham
   Rev. Richard Price, Laurinburg

4. Evangelism Committee
   Rev. John B. Hiott, Wagram, Chairman
   Rev. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
   Mitchell Wallace, Rockingham
   Rev. Tommy Ritter, Hamlet
   Rev. R. C. Melton, Rockingham

5. Calendar Committee
   Rev. Scott Turner, Box 608, Hamlet, Chairman
   Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
   Rev. Sam Nixon, Rockingham
   John T. Strickland, Hamlet
   Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
   Esteen Turnage, Hamlet

6. Ordination Committee
   Rev. Scott Turner, Box 608, Hamlet, Chairman
   Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet
   Rev. Charles Hinson, Hamlet
   Rev. W. B. Kirby, Rockingham
   Rev. John Hiott, Wagram

7. Nominating Committee
   Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Rt. 2, Rockingham, Chairman
   John W. Gore, Rockingham
   Mrs. Charles Hinson, Hamlet
   Mrs. Phillip Tillman, East Rockingham
   H. V. Blanton, Laurel Hill

OFFICERS OF STATE and CONVENTION INSTITUTIONS

Member of General Board, Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet

Chairman of Trustees, Meredith College: C. B. Deane, Rockingham

Member of Trustees, Wingate College: Rev. G. Carl Lewis, R'ham

Member of N. C. Baptist Historial Committee: John W. Gore, R'ham

Member of Public Affairs Committee, S.B.C.: C. B. Deane, R'ham

Member of Trustees, Wake Forest College: James Mason, Laurinburg

Member of Trustees, Southeastern Seminary: John W. Gore, R'ham

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: The Association's Calendar of Activities extends from January through December of each year, and is distributed shortly before the first of each year.

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORTS

There are no W.M.U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meetings during the annual sessions of the Association. All of these meet at other times. The minutes of the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. are printed after the W.M.U. report in this publication. The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but information on their work may be found in their reports to the Association.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL: Mrs. Howard Benoy, Mrs. Della King, Mrs. Helen Hudson, Patty Benoy, Jenny Clark, June Benoy, Lydia Hammond, Mrs. Wilbur Richardson.

BEVERLY HILLS: Rev. Edgar Dance, Mrs. C. R. Valverde, Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morse, Mrs. J. T. Beane.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Charles Hulin, Don Hamilton, Mrs. G. H. Kelly, Mrs. H. T. Allen, Colleen Gribbins.

COBB MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Tillman, Mrs. A. C. Corder, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stancil, Mr. and Mrs. Emory Wiggins, Mrs. T. G. Norman, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Stafford, Mrs. Pattie Deaver.

CORDOVA: Rev. and Mrs. Robert B. Glazner, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Kearse, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Evans, W. B. Roach, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. Grace Wrape, Mrs. Edith Oliver, Mrs. John Ussery.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Harold Mitchell, Carey Nicholson, A. B. Welch, Etta S. Parker, Mrs. Charlie Joyce, T. C. Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Haywood.

FAITH: Rev. Charles F. Randle, Clyde Brigman, Mrs. Myrtle Williams, Mrs. Flora Batton, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mrs. Frank Richardson, Mrs. Annie Mae Richardson.

GIBSON: Rev. and Mrs. Justus McKeel, Francis Bullard, Les Ward, Mrs. Howard McAlister, Mrs. Gerald Owens, Rev. O. W. McManus, Miss Frances McManus.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Rev. and Mrs. Charles Hinson, Mrs. P. M. Parks.

HAMLET, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Broadway, John R. Prothro, Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Uzzell, John T. Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Monteith, Mrs. Nora Pruden, Dr. J. B. Willis, Mrs. J. E. Howe, Mrs. C. T. McGowan, Jr., Mrs. W. P. Layton.

HAMLET, SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., George Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Mrs. Frank McDuffie, Mr. and Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. C. F. Wright.

HOFFMAN:

LAUREL HILL:

LAURINBURG, EAST: Rev. D. C. Watkins.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Richard E. Price, James Mason, Mrs. E. M. Stubbs, J. S. Cain, Mrs. Fred Smith, William Currin, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hollis.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Rev. Melvin Greene, Luther Brigman, Robert Archer, Mrs. Roy Davis, Floyd Douglas.

McDONALD: Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. Rollins, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Ussery, Mrs. Willie Davis, Mrs. H. C. Carroll, Mrs. Helen Jacobs, Mrs. Frank Parker, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Haigler.

MARSTON: Rev. and Mrs. Roby Leach, J. M. Gammons.

MIDWAY: Rev. R. C. Melton.

MOUNT OLIVE: Rev. and Mrs. J. Larry Holland.

NEW HOPE: Rev. D. E. Hudson.

NORMAN: Rev. V. G. Stone, Mrs. Benson Haywood, Mrs. Curtis Covington.

OAK RIDGE: Rev. Lester English.

OLD HUNDRED:

PEE DEE: Rev. K. E. Haigler, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Caulder, Winfred Sanders, Nora Lee McKenzie.

PINE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. John D. White.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Doran Cook, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Teal, Ruth Wallace, Mary Richardson.

ROBERDEL: Rev. and Mrs. D. J. Stirk, Nellie Wood, Jean Coppley, John Coppley, Mrs. Helen King, Mrs. Alma Douthit, Leoma Jenkins, Alma Quick, Cindy Stirk, Mrs. W. F. Hudson, Mrs. Leola Hinson, Carl Tanner, Mrs. Shirley Webb, Mrs. Sam Little, Harold Martin, Nata Lee Martin, Mrs. John Nicholson, William L. Nicholson, Sara Parker, Guerney Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Talbert.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Kirby, Mrs. Carlos Womack, Michelle Kirby, Mrs. Grace Wilson, Mrs. Sara Chappell, Jim Smith, J. W. Swan.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, C. B. Deane, Mrs. Hugh Warner, Miss Frances Cartner, Rev. Sam Nixon, Mrs. E. R. Tull, Mrs. C. O. Funderburke, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole.

SARON: Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Faile, C. M. Covington, E. J. Meacham, Mrs. Cecil Cook, Mrs. Harry Nelson, Mrs. Joe Ussery, Mrs. Judson Covington.

SKYWAY: Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Ritter.

SPRING HILL: Rev. John B. Hiott, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Daniel W. Smith, Mary Livingstone.

VISITORS: Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College; Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College; Dr. Vann Murrell, Campbell College; Mrs. J. W. McQueen, J. Ned Beatty, Fayetteville; Tom Greene, Raleigh; Ben Fisher, Raleigh; Roger Branch, Biblical Recorder; F. T. Bowman, Children's Homes; William A. Poole, Homes for the Aging; L. F. Sodeman, Baptist Hospital; Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Baptist Foundation.

(A total of 208 messengers and visitors registered.)

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. MEMBERSHIP

A. The associaion shall be composed of messengers elected from the churches affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first fifty, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written request to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churches applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The Missions Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of three actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which is considered to be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association at the last session of the

annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be nominated by the nominating committee. All officers shall serve until the close of the following annual session of the association or until their successors shall be elected and installed. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

V. AUTHORITY

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. ORGANIZATIONS

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and other organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Library, and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of officers to the associational Nominating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall present these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved by the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor and one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the association, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective officers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees shall be ex-officio members. (Ex-officio members shall not have the right to vote unless they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives of their respective churches.

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association between annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chief officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, along with the associational treasurer, shall make written reports of their work at each quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual report to the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committee at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliate with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but may invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. MEETINGS

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon) following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. COMMITTEES

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, Nominating, and Ordination.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above committees for election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII Section D above.

C. The clerk shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his committee, along with a list of the names of the other members of the committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

D. The duties of the standing committees are as follows:

1. Mission Committee

a. To keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or mission Sunday School desirable, advise with the groups considering a new church about the desirability of such organization, and to seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed.

b. Receive and consider any request by any group for

a mission to be organized into a Baptist church and recommend action to the association.

c. Consider application from any church desiring membership in the association and make recommendation to the association as to what action should be taken.

d. To aid churches and mission pastors—recommending either associational or state aid in cooperation with the moderator and clerk.

e. To assist in organizing periodic Schools of Missions and Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and to assist in promoting the Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

f. To promote the use of denominational literature in the churches.

g. To make periodic reports to the Executive Committee and to the association at its annual session.

2. Finance Committee

a. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and to devise plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program.

b. The Finance Committe shall audit the treasurer's books and give a report on their findings to the annual meeting of the association.

3. Program Committee

a. This committee shall plan the program for the annual meeting of the association and make arrangements for all other sessions which may be called. The committee should secure the advice of the Excutive Committee in planning programs. The Program Committee shall publicize the annual meeting by means of newspapers, radio stations, and other acceptable media.

4. Calendar Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of the associational moderator, clerk, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union director, W.M.U. president, Brotherhood president, and any other person whom the commitee may choose to assist in this effort.

b. The committee shall prepare a calendar of activities for the coming year as soon as possible after the annual session.

5. Evangelism Committee

a. This committee shall seek to keep alive the fires of

evangelism in all meetings and organizations of the association. It shall also encourage and help arrange revivals in every section of the association and lead in simultaneous revivals.

b. The committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The chairman will submit a written report to the annual session of the association.

6. **Nominating Committee**

a. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the clerk, treasurer, historian and trustees of the association, and the standing committees. The moderator and vice-moderator will be elected from the floor.

b. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations to fill any vacancies, except the officers of the organizations. as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

7. **Ordination Committee**

a. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers in good standing in the cause of Christ and the Baptist denomination, and shall be responsible for calling a presbytery, or council, composed of laymen and/or ministers in the association.

b. The services of this committee shall be available to all churches in the association for the purpose of examining any candidate for the Baptist ministry who has been duly called to serve as pastor of another Baptist church of like faith and practice.

X. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and/or bylaws may be amended by giving written notice to the Associational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. The person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual meeting, and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the messengers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

2. The fiscal year of the association shall be from the first day of October to the last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

PROGRAM

— of —

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred Forty-Ninth

Annual Session

THEME:

"To Know Christ . . . To Make Him Known."

ROBERDEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Afternoon — October 19th

"To Know Christ Through Better Knowledge of Him"

2:00 P.M.—Pre-Registration

2:20 P.M.—Musical Prelude

2:30 P.M.—Call to Order
Hymn
Devotional—Rev. Charles Hulin, Cartledge Creek

2:45 P.M.—Welcome by Host Church—Rev. D. J. Stirk
Recognition of New Pastors, Workers and Visitors

3:00 P.M.—Presentation of Order of Business
Roll Call of Churches

3:15 P.M.—Appointment of Committees

3:20 P.M.—Hymn

3:25 P.M.—Moderator's Message—Rev. Ben F. Broadway

4:00 P.M.—Report on Christian Education—Rev. Carl Lewis
Special Guest

4:40 P.M.—Special Music (East Rockingham)

4:45 P.M.—Annual Sermon—Rev. Bert Kirby, Jr.
East Rockingham Church

5:30 P.M.—Adjourn
Benediction

ROBERDEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Evening — October 19th

"To Know Christ Through Teaching, Training and Fellowship"

6:45 P.M.—Musical Prelude
7:00 P.M.—Hymn
Devotional—Rev. Charles Hinson, Calvary Church
7:15 P.M.—Report of Executive Committee
Report of Association Treasurer
Report of Finance Committee
7:30 P.M.—Annuity Board Report
7:50 P.M.—Sunday School Report—Rev. Philip Tillman
Cobb Memorial Church
8:00 P.M.—Training Union Report—Mr. J. T. Strickland
8:10 P.M.—American Bible Society Report
8:20 P.M.—Special Music (Roberdel Church)
8:25 P.M.—Address by Convention Representative Ben Fisher
9:00 P.M.—Adjourn

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF LAURINBURG

Tuesday Morning — October 20th

"To Make Him Known Through Mission Activities"

9:25 A.M.—Musical Prelude
9:30 A.M.—Hymn
Devotional—Rev. Ed. Dance, Beverly Hills Church
9:45 A.M.—Welcome by Host Church, Rev. Richard Price
9:50 A.M.—Report on Baptist Children Homes
Rev. Philip Tillman
10:05 A.M.—Report on Baptist Hospital, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
10:15 A.M.—Report on Homes for Aging, Dr. J. B. Willis
10:30 A.M.—Report on Christian Literature, Rev. Howard Benoy
10:45 A.M.—Report of Registration
10:50 A.M.—Digest of Church Letters
10:55 A.M.—Baptist Foundation
11:05 A.M.—Hymn
11:10 A.M.—Report of Royal Ambassadors, David Freeman
11:20 A.M.—Report on Evangelism, Rev. John Hiott
11:30 A.M.—Missionary Speaker, J. Ned Beatty
Director of Military Personnel Ministries
12:15 A.M.—Adjourn

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF LAURINBURG

Tuesday Afternoon — October 20th

"To Make Christ Known Through Our Stewardship"

1:30 P.M.—Musical Prelude
1:35 P.M.—Hymn
Devotional—Rev. Tommy Ritter, Skyway Church
1:50 P.M.—Report of W. M. U., Mrs. Carl Lewis
2:00 P.M—Report on Brotherhood, Mr. John White
2:10 P.M.—Memorial Service
2:15 P.M.—Hymn
2:20 P.M.—Message on Stewardship, Rev. Tom Greene
3:00 P.M.—Business
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher
Report of Resolutions Committee
Election of Officers
3:30 P.M.—Final Adjournment and Benediction

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. Larry Holland Justus McKeel Graham Kiker
Melvin Greene, Chairman

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

October 19, 1964

Monday Afternoon Session

1. On October 19, 1964, the one hundred forty-ninth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened at the Roberdel Baptist Church.

2. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 2:30 p. m. The hymn, O Worship the King, was sung. The Rev. Charles Hulin led the devotional period.

3. The pastor of the host church, the Rev. D. J. Stirk, extended a cordial welcome to all the messengers and vis-

itors attending the Association.

4. The Moderator welcomed the following new pastors into the Association:

The Rev. Charles Hinson, Calvary, Hamlet
The Rev. Charles Hulin, Cartledge Ck., Rockingham
The Rev. Charles Randle, Faith, Rockingham
The Rev. Tommy Ritter, Skyway, Laurinburg

5. The Rev. Melvin Green, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the proposed order of business, with the provision that any necessary changes could be made.

6. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Place and Preacher: The Rev. Phillip Tillman
Daniel W. Smith
The Rev. Sam Nixon

Resolution: The Rev. E. N. Johnson, Chairman
Mrs. C. R. Valverde
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.

7. Since the program was running ahead of schedule, the Moderator recognized Dr. Van Murrell from Campbell College and Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth from Wake Forest College and allowed each of them a few minutes to report on the work of their respective schools.

8. The Rev. Scott Turner presented a proposed amendment to the Associational Constitution for the purpose of clarifying the duties of the Ordination Committee. This proposed amendment, which would be substituted in place of the existing statement of duties (Article IX, Section D, Item 7) reads as follows:

Ordination Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers in good standing in the cause of Christ and the Baptist denomination, and shall be responsible for calling a presbytery, or council, composed of laymen and/or ministers in the association.

b. The services of this committee shall be available to all churches in the association for the purpose of examining any candidate for the Baptist ministry who has been duly called to serve as pastor of another Baptist church of like faith and practice.

9. The assembled messengers joined together in singing, Word of God Across the Ages.

10. The Vice-moderator, Jim Smith, introduced the Rev. Ben F. Broadway for the annual Moderator's mes-

sage. His subject was, "Our Place In A Changing World."

11. The Report on Christian Education was presented by Rev. G. Carl Lewis.

12. C. B. Deane introduced Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, who spoke on the subject, "What Our Colleges Can Do."

13. The hymn, Christ for the Whole Wide World, was sung by the messengers.

14. Jim Smith, the Vice-moderator, introduced his pastor, the Rev. W. B. Kirby, who preached the annual sermon. His subject was "Jesus Christ and Him Crucified." The Bible passage was I Corinthians 2.

15. The host pastor, the Rev. D. J. Stirk, made announcements concerning the meal which had been prepared by the Roberdel church.

16. The afternoon session was adjourned with prayer led by the Rev. W. L. Faile.

Monday Evening Session

17. The Evening Session began with the singing of the hymn, Come, Thou Almighty King. The Rev. Charles Hinson led in the devotional period.

18. The Moderator called on the Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk-Treasurer of the Association, to present the annual report of the Executive Committee.

19. The Clerk-Treasurer presented a mimeographed financial report. This report stated the contributions made to the Association by the various churches during the associational year.

20. Joe H. Haywood, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget. The only change from the previous year's budget was to raise the amount allocated for printing from $500 to $600.

21. The Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented his committee's nominations for members of the various standing committees as prescribed in the constitution.

22. The Rev. Phillip Tillman presented the Report of the Associational Sunday School.

23. John Strickland presented the Report of the Associational Training Union.

24. At the suggestion of the Moderator, it was agreed that the report of the American Bible Society would be printed in the annual minutes, even though no one had been assigned to present it.

25. The messengers joined in singing the hymn, Rock of Ages.

26. The Moderator introduced Ben Fisher, representing the North Carolina State Baptist Convention, who spoke on the subject, "Paper Soldiers."

27. One verse of God Be With You was sung, and the session adjourned with prayer led by the Rev. D. J. Stirk.

October 20, 1954

Tuesday Morning Session

28. The Moderator called the Association to order at 9:35 a. m. at the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. The hymn, All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name, was sung. The Rev. Harold Mitchell asked the messengers to join in reading responsive reading number 81 in the Baptist Hymnal and then led the group in prayer.

29. The host pastor, the Rev. Richard E. Price, extended a warm welcome to the assembled messengers.

30. The Rev. Phillip Tillman presented the Report of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

31. The Rev. Scott Turner presented the Report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

32. Dr. J. B. Willis spoke concerning the work of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Also speaking in behalf of this institution was William A. Poole, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. A motion was passed to publish in the minutes a report on this work to be furnished by Mr. Poole.

33. The Moderator recognized F. T. Bowman, Treasurer of the Children's Homes, who due to a mistake in published schedules had gone to Roberdel instead of Laurinburg. Mr. Bowman spoke briefly concerning the work of the Children's Homes.

34. The Moderator then recognized the Rev. L. F. Soderman, who had made the same trip to Roberdel. Mr. Soderman represented the Baptist Hospital and was allowed a few minutes to speak concerning that institution.

35. John Prothro presented the report on Christian Literature. Roger Branch, representing the Biblical Recorder, was present to speak to the report.

36. The Clerk reported that 171 messengers had been registered on the first day and 81 had been registered so far on the second day. He also distributed duplicated copies of the Digest of Church Letters.

37. The Rev. John Hiott presented as information a proposal for an Associational Summer Youth Camp. This proposal was to be considered as an item of business at the next Executive Committee meeting on October 26, 1964.

38. Gordon Maddrey, Director of the Baptist Foundation, spoke concerning his work. He too had taken the Roberdel route to Laurinburg.

39. The messengers sang, To God Be the Glory.

40. The Rev. John Hiott presented his Report on Evangelism.

41. The Moderator introduced J. Ned Beatty, Director of Military Personnel Ministries, who spoke concerning the ministry to service men in North Carolina.

42. The Rev. R. C. Melton led in prayer, as the session adjourned for lunch.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

43. The afternoon session began with the hymn, Take My Life, and Let It Be. The Rev. Tommy Ritter led in the devotional period.

44. Mrs. G. Carl Lewis presented the Associational W. M. U. report.

45. Colonel John D. White presented the Associational Brotherhood report.

46. The Rev. O. W. McManus spoke a few words concerning Our Beloved Dead, and led the Association in a prayer of thanksgiving for what their lives had meant.

47. Sweet Hour of Prayer was sung by the messengers.

48. The Rev. Tom Greene, Raleigh, spoke on the subject, "Christian Stewardship," using Matthew 6:33 as his text.

49. The Rev. Phillip Tillman presented the following report from the Place and Preacher Committee:

First Dav: Spring Hill, Wagram
Second Day: Second, Hamlet
Preacher: The Rev. Robert B. Glazner
Alternate: The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.

50. The Rev. E. N. Johnson presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

51. The Rev. Scott Turner presented the proposed amendment to the Constitution, which had been read on the previous day. After several messengers spoke in favor of the amendment, it was approved by the messengers.

52. The Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented nominations for Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Officers, Training Union Officers, and W. M. U. Officers. These were duly elected and their names appear in the list of officers in the early pages of this publication.

53. The Moderator called for nominations from the floor for Moderator, as specified in the Constitution. Those nominated were the Rev. Scott Turner, the Rev. W. B. Kirby, and the Rev. John B. Hiott. The Rev. Scott Turner was elected Moderator.

54. The nominations for Vice-moderator were for the Rev. R. C. Melton and Jim Smith. The Rev. R. C. Melton was elected Vice-moderator.

55. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

REPORTS

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme for a program of missionary advance in which the American Bible Society is seeking to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work around the world.

If the **people of the world** are to know Jesus Christ
the one hope of men and nations, they **must have the Bible.**
Each person must have the Bible in his own language
because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
But, in most countries, people **cannot afford even the cost of printing** the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern

Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and Talking Book records.

In the program of "God's Word for a New Age" your American Bible Society is working in cooperation with 22 other national Bible Societies throughout the world.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total worldwide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year, which is three times the present global distribution, with half of this goal (75 million volumes per year) being undertaken by the American Bible Society. The long-range goals are:

A Bible for every Christian home
At least a New Testament for every Christian
At least a Scripture Portion for all who can read.
An opportunity for every Christian to distribute Scriptures in personal witness

During 1963 the American Bible Society —

rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1216 languages; the full Bible in 231, a Testament in 290 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 695 more — but counted over 1,000 more languages in which no book of the Bible has yet been published.

gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

distributed a record total of over 34 million Scripture volumes in 444 languages, in more than 120 countries — with almost half the total going to other countries — and dedicated itself to the task of doubling its annual distribution to meet urgent worldwide needs.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people — Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1963 Southern Baptist churches gave $167,498 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were $172,771. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,120,277.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed and **Southern Baptist Churches can lead — if every church will give.** Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give **at least** these amounts **each year.**

Smaller churches	$ 10 to $ 60
Larger churches	$ 60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send your gift to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again —learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided for those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	15 Per Cent
All Other	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with CHARITY AND CHILDREN, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptis churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives CHARITY AND CHILDREN so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the

program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Tillman

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasising the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey,
Executive Secretary

REPORT ON THE N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of those

who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to bulid and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets. and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3,400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103rd birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Poole,
General Superintendent

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

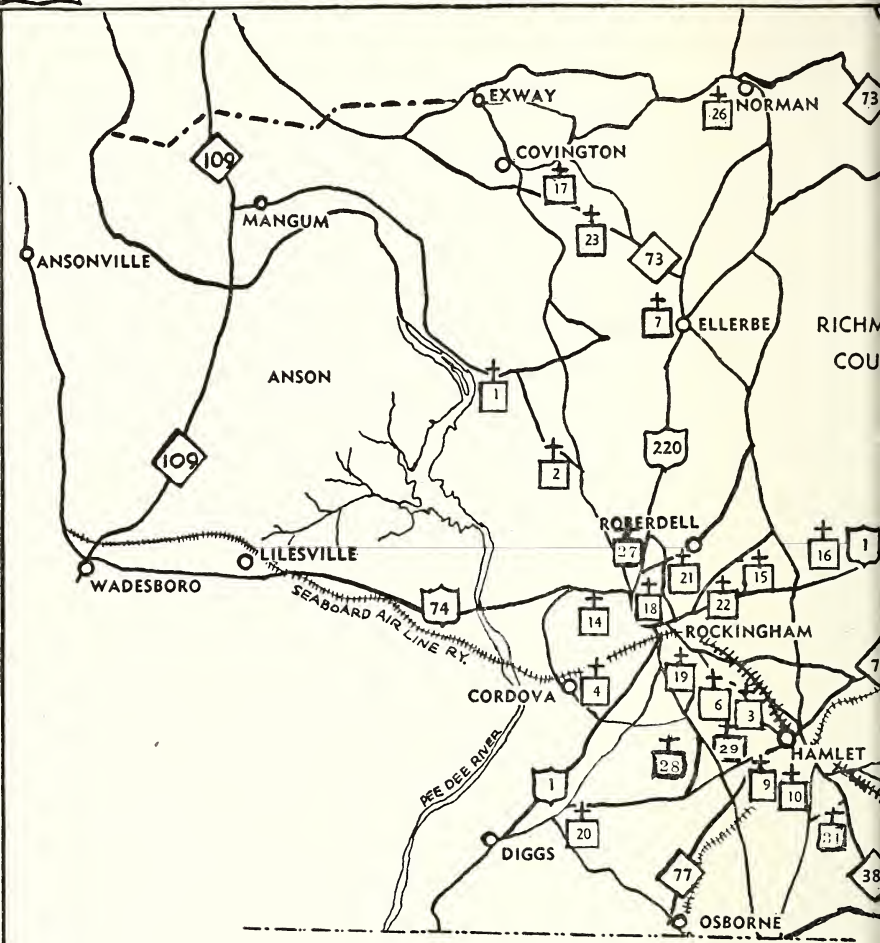
This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the services they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

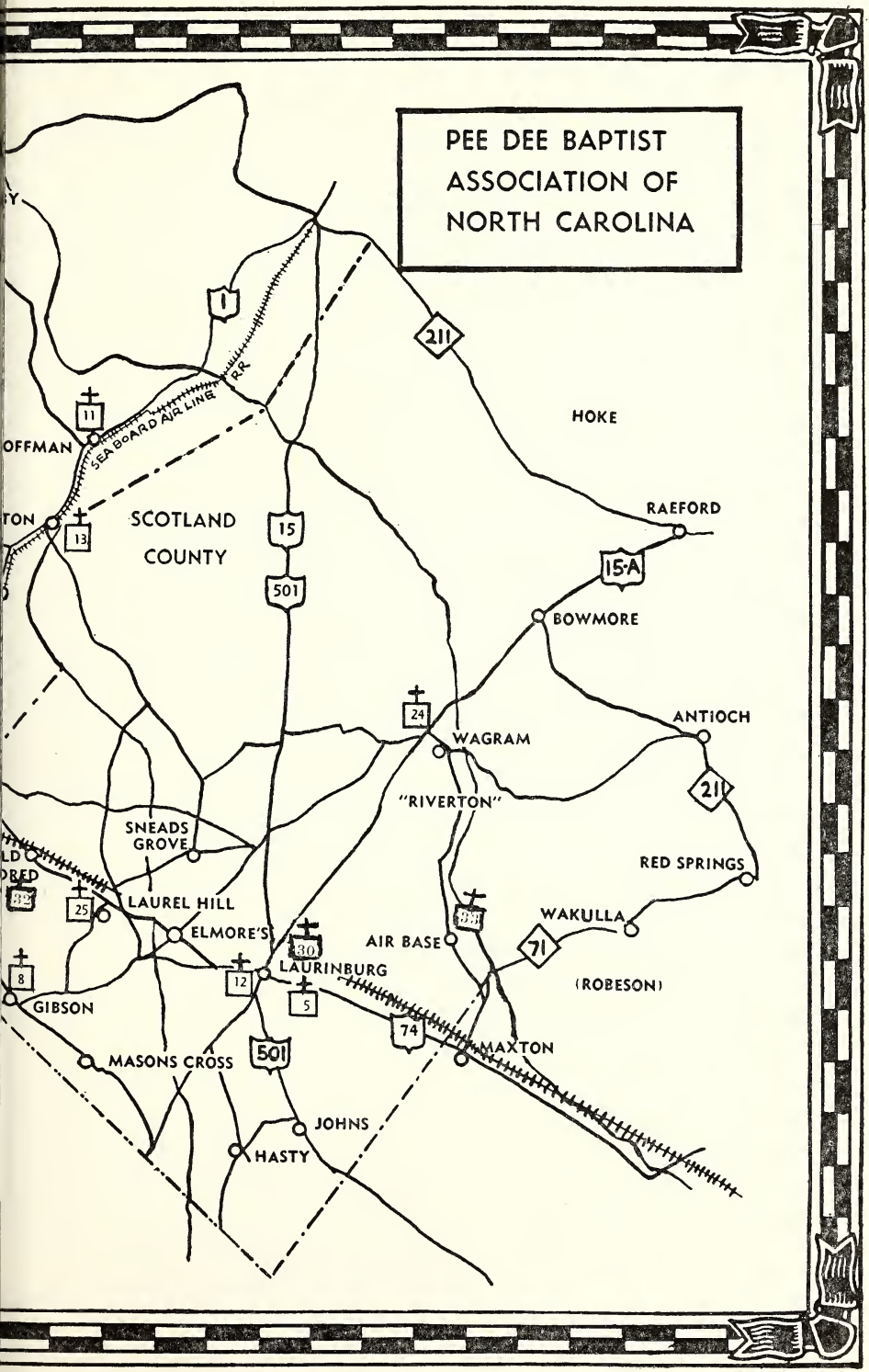
Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people



BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. BETHEL	12. LAURINBURG, FIRST	23. SARON
2. CARTLEDGE CREEK	13. MARSTON	24. SPRING HILL (WAGRAM)
3. COBB MEMORIAL	14. MIDWAY	25. LAUREL HILL
4. CORDOVA	15. MOUNT OLIVE	26. NORMAN
5. EAST LAURINBURG	16. McDONALD	27. BEVERLY HILLS
6. EAST ROCKINGHAM	17. NEW HOPE	28. FAITH
7. ELLERBE, FIRST	18. PEE DEE	29. HAMLET, CALVARY
8. GIBSON	19. PINE GROVE	30. LAURINBURG, NORTH
9. HAMLET, FIRST	20. PLEASANT GROVE	31. OAK RIDGE
10. HAMLET, SECOND	21. ROBERDELL	32. OLD HUNDRED
11. HOFFMAN	22. ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	33. SKYWAY


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
SEA BOARD AIR LINE R.R.
HOKE
SCOTLAND COUNTY
RAEFORD
BOWMORE
WAGRAM
ANTIOCH
"RIVERTON"
SNEADS GROVE
RED SPRINGS
LAUREL HILL
ELMORE'S
AIR BASE
WAKULLA
LAURINBURG
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MAXTON
MASONS CROSS
JOHNS
HASTY
OFFMAN
TON
1
211
15
501
15-A
24
71
74
11
13
25
30
12
5
8

are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom He would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr.

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Pee Dee Baptist Association Brotherhoods are awake and on the alert. Today our church brotherhoods mean more toward the furtherance of the interest of our Baptist Churches and church fellowship than ever before.

Brotherhood attendance means more toward the enlightenment of many people's needs. Of course an active Brotherhood demands interest supported by enthusiasm.

Recognition is an important part of any advancement plan. And because of Brotherhood achievement church recognition will be a big factor in its progress.

The added advantage of hindsight is always a powerful ally in helping disinterested church members, especially laymen, to awaken to their Christian responsibility.

The Brotherhood provides Christian opportunities that heretofore many laymen were denied.

Yes, please remember the word Brotherhood means kind words kind deeds, kind looks, supported by Christian enthusiasm and love, it will continue to be a church asset. Remember there is no pride and importance in the activities of enthusiastic Brotherhood members.

Respectfully submitted,
Colonel John D. White,
President

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists have been in the business of Christian Education for 130 years, beginning with the founding of Wake Forest College in 1834. It is of historical interest to the Pee Dee Association that it was at the annual session of the Baptist State Convention, meeting in 1832 at the Cartledge Creek Church that the decision was made to establish our first college.

In the intervening years six other colleges have been established: Chowan in 1848, Campbell in 1887, Wingate in -1896, Meredith opened for students in 1899, having been granted a charter in 1891, Gardner-Webb in 1905, and Mars Hill in 1921. Campbell and

Mars Hill have now joined Wake Forest and Meredith as four year colleges while Chowan, Gardner-Webb and Wingate remain Junior Colleges.

Wars, financial depressions, and limited ability and interest on the part of the churches have resulted in difficult years for our colleges. Some of us can recall the critical years of the early Thirties when it seemed that some of our institutions would have to close their doors. For instance, had it not been for the support of some six or eight North Carolina Baptist Associations, including the Pee Dee, and two South Carolina Associations, Wingate could not have survived. Recent years, however have produced greater Convention interest and support in the work of our seven colleges.

During the past 25 years North Carolina Baptist colleges have enjoyed a phenomenal growth. Today in these seven Baptist colleges we have enrolled more than 11 000 students. The total property value of our colleges exceeds $60,000,000. These colleges have graduated some 50,000 students. Of special interest to our church people is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music. We rightly asume that other students, under the guidance of Christian faculty members and in the environment of Christian emphases will feel the call of God to vocational Christian service.

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline for the Baptist Colleges for two reasons: First, accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. This agency requires a guaranteed annual endowment or income. Without this accreditation students could not enter the ministry or practice a single profession. The Cooperative Program income represents an endowment of $33,000,000 without which not a single North Carolina Baptist College at the present time could meet standards for accreditation. North Carolina Baptists rank well with all denominations in supporting Christian higher education out of the total amount which they have to give. Second, it provides a covenant relationship. The ties which bind these seven colleges to the Convention are not now nor have they ever been primarily financial. The true ties which bind us together are to be found in the Bible, in our history and what we believe as Baptists is our mission in the world. Baptists from the beginning have believed that the task of learning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ; and since we do believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to achieve a common goal.

The Council on Christian Education is deeply grateful for the support of the Brotherhood in promoting the 1964 Christian Education Day emphasis with special emphases on the church-

related vocational workers. We are also grateful for the splendid response to the offering. The Christian vocational worker will be a continuing emphasis of the Council. In addition to continuing the emphasis each year on the Christian vocational worker, the theme for Christian Education Day next year will be built around "The Contribution of North Carolina Baptist Colleges to Lay Leadership."

The Council on Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study, which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian college; the responsibility of a Christian teacher; and the place of worship in the life of the campus. Of special interest to our association will be the portion of the study dealing with the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker. This study will deal with the problem of enlisting more young people in full-time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help; and this study will also be concerned with how the churches and the colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

I want to take this opportunity to appeal to our churches to give more enthusiastic, prayerful, and financial support to our program of Christian Education. Too many of us have been quick to criticize and slow to endorse the work of our colleges.

As reported in the minutes of our Association last year, our churches gave, through the Cooperative Program and designated gifts, a total of $15,557 to Christian education, an average of less than $500 per church. Seven of our 33 churches had no part whatsoever in the work of Christian Education. The amount given had to be divided between seven colleges, the Council on Christian Education, and Baptist student work at our own colleges, State schools, and other private institutions.

It is time for North Carolina Baptists to throw all possible support to our colleges, convinced that this too, is a means of carrying out the Great Commission of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these

needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

1. TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. TO INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsbility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

What has been said about the "Biblical Recorder" can also be said about "Charity and Children." As you know there are scores of other publications that are available to Southern Baptists that also seek to inform, interpret and influence.

"Home Life" is a magazine that can be a ministry in itself. It can benefit the Baptist home through its devotional material. It can introduce the Christian view to everyday problems to people by being placed in barber shops, beauty salons, jails, doctor's waiting rooms, and many other local establishments.

The church can minister to its members who cannot attend meetings by providing them with literature that will guide them in Bible study. We can help less fortunate churches by saving our old literature for their use.

The Church Program Guidebook lists all of the topics that will be used in our S. S. and T. U. studies for the new year. This will help you plan. The vast variety of materials available enables us to have sufficient resources to find answers, helps and guides for our Christian service. The literature is not meant to take the place of the Bible. It is a guide in applying the truths of the Bible. Christian literature can be a stimulus for even deeper in-

terest and study of the Holy Scripture.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Prothro

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City New Jersey, in May, 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches in 1964:

By Baptism 288; By Letter 263; TOTAL 551.

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and we must search our hearts before God to find His will for us and to experience His empowering as we enedavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in new SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK ON EVANGELISM which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the Gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being IN CHRIST and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

Respectfully submitted,
John Hiott

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Executive Committee met three times during the year on the following dates: December 3 1963, January 20, 1964, and July 27, 1964.

1. Written reports were received at each meeting from the heads of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. The associational treasurer made financial reports.

2. The meeting on Dec. 3, 1963 was a special meeting called at the request of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, for the purpose of considering an application for $1 200 aid from State Mission funds for the operation of the Stewartsville Mission. The application was approved.

3. At the Dec. 3, 1963 meeting the Executive Committee approved a motion that the association enter into the Sunday School Witnessing Campaign in February. Coupled with this motion was another approving payment of lodging for the Sunday School Witnessing Campaign Director, Paul Kesterson.

4. Also, at the December 3, 1963 meeting, the Nominating Committee presented the following names to compose the Ordination Committee: Scott Turner, Chairman; Robert W. Rollins; D. J. Stirk; Kenneth Haigler; and Robert B. Glazner.

5. At the January 20, 1964 meeting reports were received but no business was transacted.

6. At the July 27, 1964 meeting on the suggestion of the Rev. John B. Hiott, a motion was passed that a committee be appointed to study the possibility of having a Young People's Summer Camp. It was mentioned in connection with this that Camp Monroe was available for one week at a cost of fifteen dollars per person. This committee is to report to the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting on October 26, 1964.

7. At the July 27, 1964 meeting the following Associational Nominating Committee was elected to serve until the summer meeting of the Executive Committee in 1965: Robert W. Rollins, Chairman; Mrs. Phillip Tillman; Mrs. Charles Hinson; John Gore; and H. V. Blanton.

8. The Rev. D. E. Frye presented the following proposed amendment to the associational constitution to be voted on at the fall session:

The following shall replace Article IX Section D Item 7:

Ordination Committee

a. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers in good standing in the cause of Christ and the Baptist denomination, and shall be responsible for calling a presbytery, or council, composed of laymen and/or ministers in the association.

b. The services of this committee shall be available to all churches in the association for the purpose of examining any candidate for the Baptist ministry who has been duly called to serve as pastor of another Baptist church of like faith and practice.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Glazner,
Clerk-Treasurer

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Due to the well-planned program, to the courteous presiding of our Moderator and Vice-Moderator, and the harmonious spirit of the sessions of our Association, the task of your committee has been made easy.

The warm and generous hospitality of the pastor and members of the Roberdel Church yesterday, and of the First Baptist of Laurinburg today, has blessed us in body and spirit. We extend our deep and sincere thanks to these churches, to all who have taken part on the program, and to all who have helped to make these sessions so delightful and helpful.

Respectfully submitted,
Elbert N. Johnson
Mrs. C. R. Valverde
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "GO and TEACH all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; TEACHING them to observe all things . . ."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southen Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are

challenged to reach a Sunday School enrollment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrollment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. EVANGELISM, STEWARDSHIP, MISSIONS, DISCIPLESHIP — all of these wait upon outreach. PEOPLE must be our concern.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, and to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of Adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to projects—clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphases at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland and Ridgecrest. AS OUR SUNDAY SCHOOLS GO, SO WILL OUR CHURCHES GO.

Our Sunday Schools in the association reported a total enrolment in 1964 of 7,314 as compared with 7,549 in 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Tillman

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

For some time now we have been "sensing" an "Upswing' and a renewed interest in the ministry of Training Union. This is wonderful because this is essentially the ministry of Christian Education and Christian Development for the local church. This is a ministry we cannot afford to neglect. All of us have a great and challenging task of working together in this vital ministry.

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union.

Many new ideas, new materials and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions.

This has been a busy year for Training Union in our Pee Dee Association. Your associational Training Union director visted in seventeen churches throughout the association this year. Mrs. John Prothro our Junior Director and three Junior girls from the First Church of Hamlet, assisted your director in four Junior Memory Work Tournament demonstrations.

We had two special nights during the year. 338 attended our "M" night program and 91 were in attendance on "Youth Night". This small attendance on Youth Night was due to the fact that many of our churches were holding Jubilee Revivals during this week.

We had one church represented in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, one church represented in the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament, one church represented in the Speakers Tournament. Our association was represented in the regional and state touraments in Junior Memory Work Tournaments by Dianne Jernigan, Susanne Dean and Johnnee Clarkin of the First Church of Hamlet.

We have twenty-four Training Unions in our association with an enrollment of 3,102. Our goal for next year is twenty-five Training Unions with an enrollment of 3,300.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially the Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to know what is going on in the Training Union work.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Strickland, Director

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR

(October 1, 1963—September 30, 1964)

Received from the churches:

BETHEL	$
BEVERLY HILLS	50.00
CARTLEDGE CREEK	15.00
COBB MEMORIAL	65.00
CORDOVA	100.00
ELLERBE, FIRST	45.00
FAITH	50.00

GIBSON	25.00
HAMLET, CALVARY	
HAMLET, FIRST	100.00
HAMLET, SECOND	75.00
HOFFMAN	
LAUREL HILL	10.00
LAURINBURG, EAST	
LAURINBURG, FIRST	
LAURINBURG, NORTH	50.00
McDONALD	30.00
MARSTON	8.00
MIDWAY	
MOUNT OLIVE	23.40
NEW HOPE	10.00
NORMAN	
OAK RIDGE	
OLD HUNDRED	
PEE DEE	25.00
PINE GROVE	50.00
PLEASANT GROVE	50.00
ROBERDEL	
ROCKINGHAM, EAST	75.00
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	250.00
SARON	15.00
SKYWAY	10.00
SPRING HILL	39.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$1,172.40
Balance from September 30, 1963	+543.95
Total to be accounted for	$1,716.35
Disbursements:	
Associational Sunday School	52.46
Associational Training Union	105.80
Associational Clerk	200.00
Postage and Office Supplies	31.96
Printing (Minutes, Programs, Calendars)	527.52
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 917.74
Total Receipts and Old Balance:	$1,716.35
Less Total Disbursements	-917.74
Balance (Farmers Bank) September 30, 1964:	$ 798.61

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Glazner,
Clerk-Treasurer

1964-65 BUDGET

Printing (Minutes, Calendars, Programs, etc.)	$ 600.00
Clerk	200.00
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
TOTAL	$1,200.00

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1961-1964 was a year to be remembered, because it was a year in which we re-lived 150 years of Baptist history. As many of us sat in the great auditorium in Atlantic City and saw and felt what our forefathers endured, we realized anew how soft we have become. During Youth Week at Ridgecrest there was a wonderful pageant showing the beginnings of Baptist work in America. As one woman saw the trials and heartaches of our early Baptists, she turned to me and said, "I never knew before how much other people have suffered for me." I believe last year did something for serious-thinking Baptists.

Now in this Anniversary Year what did we do as an Associational W. M. U.? Our work was centered around three areas: organization, information ,and inspiration.

First, in our organization we adopted by-laws to guide us in our work. These were based on the suggested by-laws of our State W. M. U. For the first time an Associational W. M. U. budget was presented and adopted. The budget has been a wonderful help. It has been somewhat trial and error, but by keeping a close check on our expenditures we believe we can have a more wisely planned budget for the coming year.

Second, we have majored on training. We began by sending four of our Associational officers—President, Sunbeam Director, Mission Study Chairman, and Prayer Chairman—to the Southwide W. M. U. week at Ridgecrest. Nothing else can quite compare with this for training and inspiration. In August, 9 of our 10 officers attended a State overnight workshop at Campbell College. Here the group was trained to do associational work. On October 14, 1963, we had an associational W. M. U. workshop, at which 175 local W. M. U. officers were trained to do the work in the local churches. What was the result? We had 100% of our W. M. U. organizations reporting at the end of the year. When we had assembled our reports we found we had 11 new organizations reported and had achieved the highest recognition of W. M. U., that of Honor Association.

We might organize and we might train but "where there is no vision, the people perish." Therefore, in the third place, we have sought to inspire our women for the task to be performed. In November of last year we had more than 400 women and young people to attend an associational mission study class taught by Mrs. J. T. McRae, missionary to Jordan. Earlier in November a group of our women gathered for a World Day of Prayer. In February our women came together again to hear the W. A. Mitcheners, world missionary travelers, who presented in message and slides the missionary needs of the world.

An associational Y. W. A. Council was organized and met in February for fun and inspiration. April was the highlight month, for our annual meeting was held at Calvary Church with Mrs. Judson Lennon of Thailand speaking. In May the G. A. Rally

was held and 350 of 429 members were present. In August 53 of our 8 year old Sunbeams met for a Day Camp with Rev. J. J. Cowsert, missionary to Brazil, speaking. Thus we sought the inspiration of God for our women and young people.

Now we approach a new year with its emphaises on Worship, an art in which most Christians are lacking. In the hustle and bustle of our age our people have almost lost the sense of the presence of God. So,

From the fret and fever of the day's business,
From the world's disturbing noises,
From the praise and blame of men,
From the confused thoughts of our own minds,

We need to turn aside and seek the quietness of His presence. To this end, Woman's Missionary Union joins hands with the other organizations of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, President

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

On April 14, 1964 Woman's Missionary Union of Pee Dee Association held their Annual meeting at Calvary Church, Hamlet, N. C. The theme of the meeting was "For Liberty and Light." There were 150 ladies present at the meeting.

After the President, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, called the meeting to order the hymn "O God We Pray For All Mankind" was sung. Mrs. Lewis then read the Calendar of Prayer and led in prayer.

The First Baptist Church, Hamlet, gave the devotional interpreting the theme for the year.

Associational Chairmen giving highlights of last year's work and plans for this year were: Community Missions — Mrs. Howard Benoy, Mission Study — Mrs. Ben Broadway, Stewardship: Mrs. C. R. Valverde. The G. A. Director and the Y. W A Director also gave reports of their work As the W. M. S. report, several Presidents presented a skit telling of their work

During the business session, Mrs. Lewis asked that messages be sent to Mrs. John Yates, and L. M. Deaton, Hoffman.

The minutes of the 1963 meeting were read and approved.

The suggested By-Laws as compiled by the Executive Board were read and the following changes made:

Article V.

Add Sec. 3—These officers shall begin their work immediately after being elected in April.

Change Article VIII.

Sec. 3—Instead of 1st Wednesday in each quarter, "Regularly" each quarter.

The By-Laws were adopted with these changes.

Motion made and seconded that instead of $100.00 Scholarship Fund that money be used to send officers to Ridgecrest, since Wingate College is offering tuition and expenses to those who need it for training in full time Christian work. This motion carried.

The proposed budget was read and approved. It is as follows: Annual Meeting — $125.00, Workshop, Ridgecrest — $200.00, Workshop, Campbell — $20.00, Workshop Association — $80.00, Sunbeam Day Camp—$50.00, G. A. Rally—$50.00, Y. W. A. Council —$50.00, Asociational Executive Committee — $20.00, Associational Mission Study Institute—$25.00, Associational Leadership Course— $25.00, Contingency Fund—$50.00, Total: $705.00.

The nominating Committee presented their report and the officers were elected as presented. They are: President: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Vice-President; Mrs. Scott Turner, Sec.; Mrs. Wayne Davis, Treasurer: Mrs. D. M. Wood, Y. W. A. Director: Mrs. John Hiott and Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, G A Director: Mrs. P. M. Parks, Sunbeam Band Director: Mrs. Ralph Gandy, Prayer Chairman: Mrs. C. S. Monteith, Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Ben Broadway, Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. C. R. Valverde, Community Mission Chairman: Mrs. Howard Benoy.

Mrs. Scott Turner issued the invitation to hold the 1965 Annual meeting at the Beverly Hills Church, Rockingham, N. C. This invitation was accepted.

The Laurinburg First Church presented the Jubilee Emphasis.

Rev. Charles Hinson welcomed the members to Calvary Church.

Mrs. Judson Lennon, Missionary to Thailand, brought a very inspiring message about her work.

The meeting was closed with a prayer by Rev. Charles Hinson.

We would like to express our deep appreciation to the Calvary Baptist Church for being such a gracious Hostess and also for the delicious lunch.

Mrs. Wayne Davis,
Secretary
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
President

Our Beloved Dead

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Worthum Pryce, Sr.

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Mary Grantham
Mrs. Ola Mae Hunt

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sam Hewitte
Mrs. Oscar Biggs
Mr. Lloyd Bridgman

CORDOVA
Mr. Hannie Simmons
(Deacon)

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. J. E. Nicholson, Sr.
(Deacon)

HAMLET, CALVARY
Mrs. Dixie Tisdale

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. Clarence Warwick
Mrs. C. A. Madden
Mrs. W. A. Clark
Mrs. E. N. Rhodes
Mrs. I. L Freeman
Mrs G. L. Glenn, Sr.
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Howe
Mr. J. E. Austin
Mr A. W. Perry, Sr.
Mr. G. W Hicks
Mr. K. D. Ellis
Mr. W. E. Grimes
Mr. C. S Hatfield
Mr. W. A. McMahon

HOFFMAN
Mrs. L. M. Deaton

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. L. E. Benton
Mrs. Lonnie P. Simms
Mrs. N. S. Powell
Mr. Blair Jennings
Mr. Walter Nicholson, Sr.
Mr. Ned Campbell
Mr. W. Crawford Lassiter
Mr. Ferdinand Martin
Mr. S. M. Passmore
Mr. Clyde Burney

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mr. Riley Lynch

McDONALD
Mrs. Drew Mabe
Mr. John Wesley Maner

MARSTON
Mr. Clarence Harvey

MIDWAY
Mrs. Carrie Grice

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. W. R. Craven

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. L. W. Capps

OLD HUNDRED
Mr. A. D. Stewart

PEE DEE
Mr. Bennie F. Peele
Mr. Arthur Morse
Mr. S. D. Tanner

PINE GROVE
Mr. W. C. Hayes
Mr. L. E. Morse
Mr. David Cook
Mr. Ira Ward

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Sam Hooker
Mr. Jack Dunn

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. A. P. Barrett
Mrs. Mattie Barrett
Mrs. A. B. Allen
Mrs. E. P. Covington
Mrs. W. H. Parker
Miss Mary Luther
Mr. Artemus Bailey
Mr. John H. Yates
Mr. Frank M. Phillips

SARON
Mrs Mae Godfrey
Mrs. Annie Webb
Mr. Will Cook
(Deacon)

SPRING HILL
Miss Mattie Watson
Mr. Frank Davis
Mr. Luther Wright

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers Holding Membership in Churches

in Pee Dee Baptist Association

BENOY, HOWARD, Pastor, Bethel ..... 200 Ellerbe Rd. Rockingham
BOLTON, RUFUS. Member at Cordova .... Box 206, Cordova
BROADWAY, BEN F., Pastor, Hamlet, First ..... Box 906, Hamlet
BROTHERS, A. R. ..... 1024 Midway Road, Rockingham
Retired, Member at Beverly Hills
COOK, DORAN E., Pastor, Pleasant Grove ..... Rt. 1, Rockingham
CULLER, WALTER, Retired, Member at New Hope ..... Rt. 1, Ellerbe
CURRIN, WILLIAM ..... Box 883, Laurinburg
Associate Pastor, Laurinburg, First
DANCE, EDGAR, Pastor, Beverly Hills 204 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
DEATON, L. M., Member at Hoffman ..... Hoffman
ENGLISH, LESTER, Pastor, Oak Ridge ..... Rt. 1, Hamlet
FAILE, W. L., Pastor, Saron ..... Ellerbe
GAINEY, J. H., Member at Cordova 305 Broadway Dr., Rockingham
GLAZNER, ROBERT B., Pastor, Cordova ..... Box 98, Cordova
HAIGLER, K. E., Pastor, Pee Dee ..... Box 246, Rockingham
HIOTT, JOHN B., Pastor, Spring Hill ..... Box 115, Wagrab
HINSON, CHARLES, Pastor, Calvary ..... 611 Rice St., Hamlet
HOLLAND, J. LARRY, Pastor, Mt. Olive ..... Rt. 2, Rockingham
HOLLOWAY, JAMES ..... St. Andrews College, Laurinburg
Member at Laurinburg, First
HOOKS, J. L., Member at Beverly Hills ..... Rt. 1, Rockingham
HUDSON, D. EDWIN, Pastor, New Hope ..... Rt. 3, Rockingham
HULIN, CHARLES, Pastor, Cartledge Cerek ..... Rt. 3, Rockingham
JOHNSON, E. N., Retired Member at Spring Hill ..... Wagram
JOHNSON, WILLIAM ..... 204 Watkins, Rockingham
Member at Pine Grove
KIRBY. WILLIAM B., ... 908 S. Long, Rockingham
Pastor, Rockingham, East
LEACH, ROBY, Pastor, Marston, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham
LEWIS, G. CARL ..... 206 Everett, Rockingham
Pastor, Rockingham, First
LUDLOW, SPENCER ..... St. Andrews College, Laurinburg
Member at Laurinburg, First
McKEEL, JUSTUS, Pastor, Gibson ..... Gibson
McINTYRE, C. L., Pastor, Old Hundred, 1109 S. Pine, Laurinburg
McMANUS, O. W., Retired, Member at Gibson ..... Gibson
MELTON, R. C., Pastor, Midway ..... Entwistle St., Rockingham
MITCHELL, HAROLD, Pastor, Ellerbe, First ..... Ellerbe
MUNNS, FRANK, Member at Laurel Hill ..... Laurel Hill
PRICE, RICHARD, Pastor, Laurinburg, First, Box 883, Laurinburg

PROTHRO, JOHN R., ... Box 906, Hamlet
Minister of Education, Hamlet, First
RANDLE, CHARLES, Pastor, Faith ..... Rt. 1, Wadesboro
ROLLINS, ROBERT W., Pastor, McDonald ..... Rt. 2, Rockingham
STONE, V. G., Pastor, Norman, 190 First Ave., Aleo, E. Rockingham
STIRK, D. J., Pastor, Roberdel ..... McNeill St. Rockingham
RITTER, THOMAS ALEXANDER, Pastor, Skyway ..... Hamlet
TILLMAN, PHILLIP, ... 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Pastor, Cobb Memorial
TURNER, SCOTT, JR., Pastor, Hamlet, Second, Box 608, Hamlet
WATKINS, D. C., Pastor, Laurinburg, East, Box 1379, Laurinburg
WILLIS, DR. J. B. ..... 612 Rice St., Hamlet
Retired, Member at Hamlet, First

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

ELLERBE, FIRST: Jack Robbins, Rt. 2, Duncan, Oklahoma
HAMLET, SECOND: Thomas A. Ritter, Hamlet

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

HAMLET, SECOND: Thomas A. Ritter, Hamlet

LICENSED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN CHURCHES OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CAULDER, JAMES A., Pine Grove ..... Box 889, Rockingham
GERALD, TALMADGE, Bethel ..... Rt. 3, Rockingham
HUGGINS, J. O., McDonald ..... 113 S. Ledbetter, Rockingham
MILES, MARVIN G., Rockingham, First, 106 Woodland, Rockingham
MOORE, H. M., Roberdel ..... Rt. 2, Rockingham
PRATT, THOMAS E., Pine Grove ..... 1 Fifth Ave., E. Rockingham
RICHARDSON, WILBUR, Bethel ..... 592 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham
WEST, HAROLD, Pine Grove ..... 36 Church St., E. Rockingham

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BETHEL: W. D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe
BEVERLY HILLS: J. C. Kelly, 1404 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Douglas Allen, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL: J. C. Stancil, Rt. 3, Box 249, Rockingham
CORDOVA: Thomas McKnight, Cordova
ELLERBE, FIRST: B. B. Covington, Rt. 2, Ellerbe
FAITH: Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., E. Rockingham
GIBSON: Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson
HAMLET, CALVARY: T. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet
HAMLET, FIRST: P. R. Uzzle, Box 592, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: Vester Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet
HOFFMAN: L. M. Deaton, Hoffman
LAUREL HILL: Carl Sampson, Laurel Hill
LAURINBURG, EAST:

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Thurman Willis, 217 W. Blvd., Laurinburg
LAURINBURG, NORTH: W. M. McFayden, Jr., Rt. 1, Laurinburg
McDONALD: J. M. Martin, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MARSTON: J. M. Gammons, Marston
MIDWAY: Lonnie Kelly, 86 First St., E. Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE: J. B. Thompson, 212 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham
NEW HOPE: John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe
NORMAN: C. B. Haywood, Jr., Rt. 2, Candor
OAK RIDGE: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet
OLD HUNDRED: J. E. Moore, Box 1441, Laurinburg
PEE DEE: James Connor, 1905 Fenton St., Rockingham
PINE GROVE:
PLEASANT GROVE: Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDEL: Caston Rayfield, Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: J. Perry Williamson, Patton Dr., R'ham
SARON: Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe
SKYWAY: J. P. Batten, E. Laurinburg
SPRING HILL: D. M. Watson, Wagram

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

BETHEL: Miss Jennie Clark, 69 2nd Ave., Rockingham
BEVERLY HILLS: James L. McCaskill, 121 Blewitt St., Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Charles Hulin, Rt. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., E. Rockingham
CORDOVA: Miss Jeanie Parker, Cordova
ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Ellerbe
FAITH: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham
GIBSON: Miss Sherry McAllister, Rt. 1, Laurinburg
HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs. Paul Craven, Hawthorn, Hamlet
HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. R. L. Snyder, Box 505, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND: Donald Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet
HOFFMAN: Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman
LAUREL HILL: Mrs. Russell Lewis, Laurel Hill
LAURINBURG, EAST:
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. J. H. Moore, Box 175, Laurinburg
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Ray Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg
McDONALD: Mrs. Jack Thompson, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MARSTON: Felton Smith, Marston
MIDWAY: Miss Sarah Benoist, Midway Rd., Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Delia Covington, 708 E. Washington, Rockingham
NEW HOPE: Beulah Yates, Yates Hill, Rockingham
NORMAN: Miss Janice Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor
OAK RIDGE: Miss Jane Lassiter, Rt. 1, Hamlet
OLD HUNDRED:
PEE DEE: Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond Road, Rockingham
PINE GROVE:

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Bobbie D. Rabb, Elizabeth St., Rockingham
ROBERDEL: Mrs. H. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Miss Bobbie Sue Chappell, 811 Ann St., Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, Oakwood Apts., Rockingham
SARON: Miss Kay Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe
SKYWAY: Golia Hudson, 409 McKay St., Laurinburg
SPRING HILL: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. Samuel A. Nixon, Rockingham
SPRING HILL:E. L. Gibson, Wagram

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Sara Kelly, Rt. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Myrtle Walker, 207 Patterson, E. Rockingham
LAUREL HILL: Rev. Russell, Box 233, Laurel Hill
MARSTON: Eddie John Powers, Marston
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Ralph Tort, South Main, Laurinburg
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. Samuel A. Nixon, Rockingham

MISSIONS

STEWARTSVILLE MISSION, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. The mission pastor is Baxter Prevatte, Jr., a ministerial student at Campbell College.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Rev. Robert B. Glazner
Clerk
Box 98—Cordova, N. C.

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
Moderator
Box 608—Hamlet, N. C.

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Service	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Members	Members Lost to Other Denominations	Members Lost by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel	1927	1	4	Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	5	5	3	0	19	83	60	143	2	14	*	....		4270
Beverly Hills	1959	7	4	Edward Dance, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	28	28	5	0	4	181	15	196	1	50				4442
Cartledge Creek	1774	1	4	Charles Hulin, Rt. 3, Rockingham	9	5	0	0	12	156	17	173	1	32	*	*		4500
Cobb Memorial	1906	4	4	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	7	2	3	7	5	312	127	439	2	35	*	*		5000
Cordova	1896	3	4	Robert Glazner, Box 98, Cordova	14	3			10	335	237	572	2		*			6000
Ellerbe, First	1911	3	4	Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe	15	5	3	0	11	313	86	399	2	50	*	*		5100
Faith	1956	1	4	Charles Randle, Rt. 1, Wadesboro	0	0	0	2	3	57	5	62	0	20	*			2000
Gibson	1884	3	4	Justus McKeel, Main St., Gibson	0	0	0	1	5	109	29	138	1	15	*	*		3900
Hamlet: Calvary	1955	4	4	Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet	5	25	0	0	20	174	25	199	1	74	*			5200
Hamlet: First	1890	4	4	Ben Broadway, 310 Hylan, Hamlet	14	8	2	9	26	808	181	989	2	354	*	*		6400
Hamlet: Second	1939	4	4	Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet	16	14	3	2	18	328	96	424	2	150	*	....		5300
Hoffman	1908	2	2		4	4	0	0	1	56	46	102	2		*	....		900
Laurel Hill	1954	2	4	Russell Lewis, Box 233, Laurel Hill	15	5	20	1	3	97	14	111	1	45	*	....		3600
*Laurinburg, East		2	4	D. C. Watkins, Box 1379, Laurinburg														
Laurinburg, First	1879	5	4	Richard Price, Box 885, Laurinburg	29	25	2	5	37	702	112	814	1		*	*	1	7200
Laurinburg, North	1957	3	4	Melvin Greene, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	11	10	21	8	22	264	25	289	2		*			4790
McDonald	1920	1	4	Robert Rollins, Rt. 2, Rockingham	8	0	0	1	6	188	30	218	2	43	*	*		5200
Marston	1939	2	4	Roby Leach, Rockingham	4	0	4	1	1	35	22	57	2	8	....	*		2255
Midway	1918	2	4	R. C. Melton, 119 Entwistle St., E. Rockingham	0	3	3	5	1	68	135	203	2	30	....	....		3800
Mount Olive	1930	7	4	J. L. Holland, Rt. 2, Rockingham	9	3	0	0	5	141	31	172	2	40	*	....		4680
New Hope	1933	1	4	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	4	10	1	2	4			100		5	....	....		1300
Norman	1954	2	4	V. G. Stone, 190 First Ave., E. Rockingham	7	0	0	0	0	60	9	69	2	0	....	....		550
Oak Ridge	1956	1	4	Lester English, Rt 1, Hamlet	1				1			50	1	15	*	....		2080
Old Hundred	1952	1	4	C. L. McIntyre, Box 1343, Laurinburg	1	2			2	33	21	54	1	1		....		250
Pee Dee	1917	3	4	K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	5	8	1	0	20	226	114	340	1	120	*	....		5980
Pine Grove	1952	4	4		11	14	25	24	9	270	37	307	2	62	*	.....		4680
Pleasant Grove	1882	1	4	Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham	7	6	0	3	5	202	38	240	1	40		....		3120
Roberdel	1887	2	4	O. J. Stirk, McNeill St., Rockingham	26	11	37	0	6	241	68	309	1	30	*	.....		4420
Rockingham, East	1919	4	4	William B. Kirby, 908 S. Long Drive, Rockingham	4	8	0	1	7	191	59	250	2	75	*	....		4900
Rockingham, First	1879	4	4	G. Carl Lewis, 306 Everett St., Rockingham	15	54	0	8	52	707	203	910	1	180				7300
Saron	1826	1	4	W. L. Faile, Ellerbe	3	0	0	0	6	54	14	68	1			*	....	2100
Skyway	1955	1	4	Tommy Ritter, Hamlet	4	0	0	0	2	70	9	79	2		*			2420
Spring Hill	1813	3	4	John B. Hiott, Wagram	7	5	1	0	9	139	29	168	1	40	*	*		5000
Totals					**288**	**263**	**134**	**79**	**342**	**6600**	**1894**	**8644**	**46**	**1528**			**1**	**128637**

*Yes ..... No

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Sam Nixon
Associational Superintendent
Rockingham

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enr.	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Bethel	Talmadge Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 261A, Rockingham		8	6	7	9	22				25	20			3		110	100				
Beverly Hills	Thomas O'Neal, Box 921, Rockingham		13	10	30	30	29	13	28		27	56			6		236	125	85		85	0
Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, Rt. 3, Rockingham		10	14	16	18	13	16	15	4	25	26	13		3		173	90	70	0	70	0
Cobb Memorial	J. C Stancil, Rt. 3, Box 249, Rockingham		17	14	27	48	35	21	21	15	15	67	15	8	5		308	150	143		143	0
Cordova	W. B. Roach, Box 157, Cordova		21	16	36	36	56	20	11	8	27	30	38				299	203	111		111	0
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe		30	23	28	40	26	20	15		31	45	56	19	3		335	202	131		131	0
Faith	Walter Wallace, Rt. 1, Rockingham		11	7	11	20	15		18			18			3		103	60	0		0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson		9	13	14	17	15	27							3		122	74	71		71	0
Hamlet: Calvary	Graham Kiker, 402 Dennis Ave., Hamlet	5	19	25	24	29	25	23	19		34	25	8	7	4		232	120	127		127	0
Hamlet: First	J. T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne, Hamlet	6	31	34	59	115	104	67	22	32	27	200	66	58	6		833	424	216		216	1
Hamlet: Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 97, Laurel Hill	8	29	34	35	56	54	26	0	0	64	76	0	12	4	0	398	211	208		208	0
Hoffman	Richard Liles, Box 126, Hoffman	0	4	6	6	10	8	8	5	5	10	10	10	0	0	0	82	33	38		38	0
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill		5	12	8	15	20	21	0	0	0	47	0		3	0	131	80	65		65	0
*Laurinburg, East																						
Laurinburg, First	E. M. Stubbs, 304 Yadkin Ave., Laurinburg	30	65	45	65	83	89	23		113	78		97	24	6	56	774	371	145	60	205	0
Laurinburg, North	Alfred Snead, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	6	37	28	29	37	28	38			32	57	20		4		316	172	121		121	0
McDonald	Mayer Taylor, Rt. 2, Rockingham		7	8	15	26	19	14		6		53			5		150	108	81		81	0
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston				3	7	10	0	4	0	0	21	0		5		45	32	42		42	0
Midway	Floyd Watts, Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham	3	3	2	9	6	20	5	4	0	10	20	15	0	4	0	67	66	80		80	0
Mount Olive	George Rankin, 106 Starlight Dr., Rockingham		12	15	18	11	10	16			63				3		148	94	76		76	0
New Hope	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			29		22	15	17		4		34					128	80	0		0	0
Norman	Benson Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor			8	11	6	8					27					60	50	0		0	0
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet			5	6	10	10	12			10	15			7		75	40	30		30	0
Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Box 1441, Laurinburg		9	10	16		15					25					75	50				
Pee Dee	Winfred Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., Rockingham	3	4	23	11	14	16	15	0	0	42	39	14	0	5	0	186	140	106		106	1
Pine Grove	J. A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham		12	7	17	25	26	8	9		27	20	42	12	6	0	211	165	85		85	1
Pleasant Grove	Loyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd. Rockingham		17	9	14	19	16	12			62				5		154	84	62		62	0
Roberdel	John Coppley, 700 Poplar, Rockingham		6	14	16	30	38	11	31			53	10		4		213	146	80		80	0
Rockingham, East	Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham		15	18	15	19	20				83	43			4		217	137	83		83	0
Rockingham, First	Dave Gibson, 722 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham	12	50	53	69	99	89	23	18	33	85	226	32	47	7	0	843	410	230		230	0
Saron	Billy M. Thompson, Rt. 2, Candor			3		4	7		14			30			1		56	38	0		0	0
Skyway	Charles Kersey, 17 First St., Laurinburg			5	10	12	13	6	3		7	13	5		3		77	45	69		69	0
Spring Hill	E. L. Gibson, Wagram	2	7	16	10	16	25	25	0			60					155	98	78		78	0
Totals		**75**	**451**	**512**	**635**	**889**	**895**	**487**	**237**	**220**	**784**	**1356**	**441**	**187**	**112**	**56**	**7314**	**4198**	**2633**	**60**	**2693**	**3**

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

John C. Strickland
Associational Director
Hawthorne, Hamlet

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alt. Adult Org. Plan
Bethel	Mrs. Lois King, Crestview Dr., Rockingham	2	5	0	7	14	18	0	12	0	0	4	0	62	45	0
Beverly Hills	Norman Bullard, 713 Richmond Rd., Rockingham	0	9	15	21	13	0	0	0	32	0	4	0	94	45	0
Cartledge Creek																
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Grace Wilson, 103 N. Church, E. Rockingham	4	0	10	17	21	8	0	18	15	0	4	0	97	46	0
Cordova	James Simmons, Box 37, Cordova	0	0	10	16	27	20	0	16	20	0	0	0	112	65	0
Ellerbe, First	Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe	3	7	6	19	17	6	6	0	10	0	4	0	78	44	0
Faith	Bobby Jordon, Rt. 1, Rockingham	5	3	5	13	8	0	8	0	9	0	3	0	54	37	0
Gibson	Leslie Ward, Laurel Hill	5	6	0	14	14	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	56	18	0
Hamlet: Calvary	Mrs. Gilbert Greene, Rt. 2, Box 361B, Hamlet	6	7	13	11	12	0	11	0	19	0	2	0	81	53	0
Hamlet: First	Mrs. J. R. Prothro, Rt. 2, Box 387, Hamlet	5	7	30	60	40	26	0	20	48	12	5	0	253	118	1
Hamlet: Second	David Freeman, 725 Hamlet, Ave., Hamlet	8	5	15	29	30	17	0	0	39	0	4	0	147	80	0
Hoffman																
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill	0	3	3	9	10	13	0	0	20	0	0	0	58	40	0
*Laurinburg, East																
Laurinburg, First	Dr. John Daughtery, 706 Prince St., Laurinburg	4	3	18	44	17	35	0	0	26	0	10	60	217	84	0
Laurinburg, North	Floyd Douglas, Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg	0	4	10	8	10	18	0	13	0	0	3	0	66	39	
McDonald	Mrs. Horace Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	3	0	14	13	4	0	6	9	0	3	0	54	37	0
Marston																
Midway	Charles Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	6	0	3	0	19	15	0
Mount Olive																
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	25		0
Norman																
Oak Ridge																
Old Hundred																
Pee Dee	J. A. Collins, Rt. 2 Box 363A, Rockingham	3	8	2	8	8	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	57	45	0
Pine Grove	John D. White, Box 1175, Rockingham	2	2	4	13	6	2	0	5	19	7	3	0	63	39	0
Pleasant Grove	Stewart T. King, Rt. 2, Rockingham	5	0	6	10	9	11	0	20	0	0	3	0	64	30	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Virginia Todd, Roberdel Rd., Rockingham	2	4	6	8	18	1	2	10	8	4	4	0	67	40	0
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Carlos Womack, P. O. Box 1241, Rockingham	0	3	6	8	20	0	0	15	26	0	3	0	81	35	2
Rockingham, First	Paul Dillman, P. O. Box 549, Rockingham	15	15	33	63	51	13	8	54	0	0	4	0	248	132	2
Saron																
Skyway	J. P. Batten, E. Laurinburg															
Spring Hill	Mrs. W. R. Bullard, Jr., Wagram	0	6	8	13	10	1	0	8	0	0	2	0	48	20	0
Totals		**71**	**94**	**200**	**405**	**383**	**203**	**35**	**197**	**355**	**23**	**73**	**60**	**2076**	**1107**	**5**

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartet, etc.)	General Officers	Missoin Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director (Yes or No)	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music" Expension Week (yes or no)
Bethel	Wilbur Richardson, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham												.....		.....
Beverly Hills	Oliver Moore, 200 Broadway, Rockingham										25	25	*	Broadman	.....
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Laurie Hulin, Rt. 3, Rockingham						15						*	Baptist	.....
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ola M. Covington, 44 Beaunit Avt., E. R'ham						21				21	15	*	Baptist	.....
Cordova	Taft Simmons. Box 37, Cordova												*	Baptist	.....
Ellerbe, First													.....	Baptist	.....
Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Rockingham														
Gibson	Gerald Owen, Rt. 1, Gibson												*	Baptist	.....
Hamlet: Calvary	Mrs. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet		18	10			16	3	3		50	42	*	Baptist	.....
Hamlet: First	Lawrence M. Skinner, Franklin Ave., Laurinburg						32				32	22	*	Baptist	.....
Hamlet: Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill			15			40	25	2		67	35	*	Baptist	.....
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman					10	10						*	Broadman	.....
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Emma Mc												.....	Broadman	.....
*Laurinburg, East															
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. H. Moore, Box 175, Laurinburg					81			5			13	*	Baptist	.....
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Ray Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg			6	15		11				31		*	Broadman	.....
McDonald	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham				2	3	12	1			17	10	*	Baptist	.....
Marston	Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston												*	Broadman	.....
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham				8	10	13	3	3		37	25	*	Broadman	.....
Mount Olive	Mrs. B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham						12	1			13		*	Baptist	.....
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe												*	Broadman	.....
Norman														Broadman	.....
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Melvin Smith, Rt. 1, Hamlet												.....	Broadman	.....
Old Hundred													*	Broadman	.....
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, Box 11, Rockingham						27		2		29	21	*	Broadman	.....
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., E. Rockingham												*	Modern	.....
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Barbara Watkins, E. Rockingham														
Roberdel	Fred Hudson, Rockingham													Broadman	.....
Rockingham, East						5	20				25	20	....	Baptist	.....
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, Oakwood Apts., Rockingham	17	45	36	20	0	26	32	2	0	178	108	*	Baptist	*
Saron	Mr. E. J. Meacham, Ellerbe												*	Broadman	.....
Skyway													*	Broadman	*
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	6	0	15			12				33	25	*	Baptist	.....
Totals		**23**	**63**	**82**	**50**	**124**	**247**	**65**	**17**		**545**	**361**			

*Yes .....No

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Esteen Turnage
Associational Brotherhood President
Hamlet

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committees and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel													
Beverly Hills	Jimmie Maske, Bynum Rd., Rockingham										26	26	
Cartledge Creek	Gurney Chappell, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Gurney Chappell, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1	4	1	7	1	4	15	4	21	25	40
Cobb Memorial	Larry Speight, N. Williams St., E. Rockingham	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rr., E. Rockingham	1	8					8		20	20	28
Cordova													
Ellerbe, First	J. H. Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe	1	10	1	10			20		15	15	35
Faith													
Gibson	Francis Bullard, Sunset Dr., Laurinburg	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson	1	6		2			8		21	21	29
Hamlet: Calvary													
Hamlet: First													
Hamlet: Second	Ben Pederson, 909 Austin St., Hamlet	Henry Hogan, Rt. 1, Box 183, Hamlet	1	12	1	12	1	8	32	0	30	30	62
Hoffman													
Laurel Hill	Boyd Easterling, Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill	1	15	1	9			24		1	25	49
*Laurinburg, East													
Laurinburg, First	Carl Bennett, Sycamore Lane, Laurinburg	John Jones, Jr., 305 E. Vance St., Laurinburg	1	6					6		96		102
Laurinburg, North	Robert Archer, 605 Vance St., Laurinburg	Frank Rhyne, Wagram Rd., Laurinburg	1	9	1	3			12		12		24
McDonald													
Marston													
Midway	Floyd Watts, Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham	Larry Dick, Box 2101, Rockingham	1	5	1	3	1	2	10	0	7	7	17
Mount Olive													
New Hope													
Norman													
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet										10	10	10
Old Hundred													
Pee Dee													
Pine Grove	Herman Smith, 215 Ninth Ave., E. Rockingham	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1	10	1	15			25		10	10	35
Pleasant Grove		Jerry Watkins, E. Rockingham		6		2			8				
Roberdel													
Rockingham, East	John Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham	Carlos Womack, Box 1241, Rockingham			1	15			15		30	30	45
Rockingham, First	Dr. R. E. Gandy, Jr., 601 R'ham Rd., R'ham								25		45	45	70
Saron													
Skyway													
Spring Hill													
Totals			**10**	**91**	**8**	**78**	**3**	**14**	**208**	**4**	**318**	**264**	**572**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
Associational President
Rockingham

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA	High School YWA	Ungraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Primary Sunbeam Band	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrol.	Ungraded Sun. Band Enrol.	Primary Sun. Band Enrol.	Beginner Sun. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	Mrs. Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	1	1			1			1				4	12	10			15			10				47
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Jimmy Maske, Bynum Rd., Rockingham	1	1			1			1				4	43	9			12			16				80
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Lawrence Crouch, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1					1	1		1	1		5	27					8	10		13	10		68
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	1	1				1	1	1				5	40	8				10	12	19				89
Cordova	Mrs. Claude Parker, 501 Deweese Ave., R'ham.	1					1	1					3	40					4	6					50
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. John Taylor, Box 63, Ellerbe	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	40						6		1	6	1	53
Faith																									
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Box 74, Gibson	1				1				1			3	31				7				7			45
Hamlet: Calvary	Mrs. C. R. Jones, 106 Henry St., Hamlet	1					1	1		1	1		5	46					10	13		16	19		104
Hamlet: First	Mrs. C. S. Monteith, 705 Hylan, Hamlet	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	185	15			15	30			15	18		278
Hamlet: Second	Mrs. Audrey Graves, Rt. 1, Hamlet	1	1			2	2			1	1		8	51	11				16	25		19	10		132
Hoffman	Mrs. Norman Lentz, Rt. 1, Hoffman	1												5											
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	1				1	1						3	18					4	6					28
*Laurinburg, East																									
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Ellsworth Stubbs, Yadkin Ave., Laurinburg	1			1		1	4		1	1		9	164			10		6	39		30	22		271
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Ray Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	46	11				6	15		10	8		96
McDonald	Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1				1				1	1		4	17				9				7	4		37
Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, Box 7, Marston	1											1	5											5
Midway	Mrs. Clara King, Rt. 1, Rockingham	1		1			1	1		1			5	20		3			10	5		5			43
Mount Olive	Mrs. J. L. Holland, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1	1			1							3	22	6			11							39
New Hope																									
Norman																									
Oak Ridge																									
Old Hundred																									
Pee Dee	Mrs. James Connor, 1905 Fenton, Rockingham	1						1			1		3	26					8				10		44
Pine Grove	Mrs. Lee Bateman, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1			1		1	1	1				5	33			3		9	14	12				71
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	1			1		1						3	18			8		10						36
Roberdel	Mrs. Myrtle Rayfield, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1					1	1					3	28						6	8				42
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Sarah Chappell, 811 Ann St., Rockingham	1					1	1		1	1		5	20					11	9		17	11		68
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Howard Stogner, 1917 Crescent Dr., R'ham.	1			1		1	2		3	2		10	123			9		13	25		46	27		243
Saron	Mrs. W. L. Faile, Ellerbe	1					1						2	14					10						24
Skyway																									
Spring Hill	Miss Lois Johnson, Wagram	1			1		1	1		1			5	42			6		2	10		11			71
Totals		**26**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**8**	**19**	**20**	**4**	**15**	**12**	**1**	**120**	**1126**	**70**	**3**	**36**	**69**	**167**	**201**	**65**	**197**	**145**	**1**	**2064**

TABLE G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const. Prop., Mat. & Equip., Ch.	Money Spent on New Const. Prop., Mat. & Equip. for Missions Op. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Coperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Ordained for Ministry During Past Year	Church Partic. in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Bethel			20000			250	....							*	
Beverly Hills			125000			59050	....				3			....	.....
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Carol Berry, 612 Fayetteville Rd., R'ham	12000	40000	189											
Cobb Memorial		20000	108000			14437	*	75	1		20			* *	* *
Cordova		15000	100000						1		12			* *	* *
Ellerbe, First		18000	130000			11300	*	330	1	1	23	5		* *	* *
Faith			20000							1	7.5		1	* *	*
Gibson		10000	60000				*	45			10			* *	.....
Hamlet: Calvary		20000	122600			65896	*	60	1		6			* *	.....
Hamlet: First		30000	500000			106412	*	775	1	1	5.5			* *	.....
Hamlet: Second	Mrs. Robert Wood, 519 Durham St., Hamlet	20000	170000	41000		95716	*	344	1	1	20		1	* *	....
Hoffman			86000	389		6148	.....							* *	.....
Laurel Hill			35408	1580		8953	.....				10			* *	*
Laurinburg, East															
Laurinburg, First		30000	600000		3000	150159	*	100	1		8			* *	
Laurinburg, North		4500	44000			10500								....	*
McDonald	Miss Ann McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	10000	50000	3710			*	73	1		14.5			.....	....
Marston			12000				....							.....	*
Midway			12000				....							....	....
Mount Olive		18000	40000			8000	....		1					.....	.....
New Hope	Annie Belle Wilson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead		20000	480		5458	*								
Norman															
Oak Ridge		15000	25000	100		3000	.....							....	.....
Old Hundred			5000												.....
Pee Dee		9000	92000			19686	*				10			* *	.....
Pine Grove	Mrs. L. D. Todd, 104 Watkins St., E. Rockingham	10000	100000			7463	*	324	1		5			* *	.....
Pleasant Grove		25000	80000	22000		13500					14.5				
Roberdel		10000	100000	12913		49587	....							* *	.....
Rockingham, East		13500	81500	2633		24147	....								.....
Rockingham, First	Rev. Sam Nixon, Rockingham	15000	420000				*	555	3	1	22.5	3/10		* *	*
Saron			35000								10			* *	.....
Skyway			15000								5				.....
Spring Hill	Miss Phyllis Nobles, Wagram	16000	91000			1000	*	225	1	1	7			* *	
Totals		**321000**	**3363008**	**84994**	**3000**	**660662**	**13**	**2856**	**15**	**6**			**2**	**18**	**8**

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Rev. Robert B. Glazner Box 98 — Cordova, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 112, Rockingham	5714	4270	0	0	1346	5616
Beverly Hills	David Jenkins, Rt. 3, Box 369D, Rockingham	18585	4442	580	0	2056	7078
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, Rt. 3, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	11724	4125	660	555	3652	8992
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., E. Rockingham	15547	5000	736	0	7651	13387
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	20846	5980	1955	0	6277	14212
Ellerbe, First	Harlon Joyce, Ellerbe	26296	5100	864	0	16351	22315
Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., Rockingham	4365	2000	0	0	1220	3220
Gibson	D. M. Stubbs, R. F. D., Gibson	7324	3900	200	0	2245	6345
Hamlet: Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	17706	5005	0	0	12231	17236
Hamlet: First	J. W. Jernigan, Jr., 106 McDonald Lane, Hamlet	82829	6400	14919	0	41987	63306
Hamlet: Second	Mrs. Irving White, 307 Oak Ave., Hamlet	29000	5300	3500	0	20600	70230
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 128, Hoffman	4672	925	0	0	3638	4645
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	11644	3600	0	0	2634	6234
*Laurinburg, East							
Laurinburg, First	O. V. Stancil, 718 Spruce St., Laurinburg	59636	7200	11678	5159	29043	53080
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Rt. 3, Laurinburg	15855	4790	406		10174	15370
McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	12566	5200	352	0	7079	12631
Marston	C. E. Gaugh, Marston	4308	2255	0	0	1830	4085
Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Dick, P. O. Box 2101, Rockingham	5196	3800	180	0	1500	5138
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham	10490	4680	0	0	0	10149
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	3324	1300	0	0	811	2111
Norman	Mrs. Marvin Weaver, Rt. 2, Candor	2071	550			476	2066
Oak Ridge	Miss Katherine Smith, Rt. 1, Hamlet	3391	2080	135		1186	3401
Old Hundred	Mrs. T. M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill		250		137	385	522
Pee Dee	Mrs. J. A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363A, Rockingham	16180	5980	941	0	10601	17422
Pine Grove	Miss Mary White, 919 Airport Rd., Rockingham	17584	4680	1560	0	9735	15975
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	12652	3120	300	0	7449	10869
Roberdel	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., Rockingham	14039	4505	400	0	19238	24143
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice Stafford, 64 7th Ave., E. Rockingham	19730	5500	590	0	5680	11770
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce Tull, 320 N. Randolph St., Rockingham	76680	7300	18501	0	22212	48013
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	4339	2100	0	0	1164	3264
Skyway	Mrs. Preston Batten, E. Laurinburg	4720	2420	0	0	2278	4698
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassiff, Wagram	14874	5000	0	0	7536	12537
Totals		**553889**	**128787**	**58457**	**5851**	**260265**	**500060**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Miss Margie Bristow, 54 Third Ave., Rockingham	0	10	0	10	20	0	50	18	0	0	108
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Cyril Valverde, 271 McArthur Dr., R'ham	529	50	30	33	105	0	0	7	0	30	783
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2517			19	159				100		2795
Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobbie Bethune, 9 King Edward, E. R'ham	1474	50	44	26	469		9	6	3	50	2082
Cordova	Mrs. Claude Parker, 501 Deweese Ave., R'ham	5019	100	0	236	1002	0	109	118	0	50	6634
Ellerbe, First	W. Cary Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham	1390	45	79	123	1291	0	60	76	29	888	3981
Faith	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, Rt. 1, Rockingham	422	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	30	522
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Box 74, Gibson	400	0	30	126	83	26	39	156	28	0	888
Hamlet: Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet	568	0	18	64	112	0	0	0	0	118	878
Hamlet: First	George H. Cockman, 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet	15360	100	112	640	1178	0	362	162	0	160	18074
Hamlet: Second	Mrs. Joe Brigman, 514 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	3300	75	29	56	179	0	36	0	0	0	3675
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Box 38, Hoffman	8	0	0	290	32	0	0	23	5	12	82
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	1047	10	32	5	41	0	0	38	19	0	1192
*Laurinburg, East												
Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, 303 Crepe Myrtle Ave., Laurinburg	4040	0	162	705	1500	1100	175	300		160	8142
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Hazel Archer, 405 Vance St., Laurinburg	437	50									487
McDonald	Mrs. William Bryant, 1910 Fenton, Rockingham	1403	0	0	54	217	52	68	57	0	46	1902
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston	175	8	50	5	16	0	159	50	60	0	523
Midway	Miss Ruby Lathan, 101 Goodman St., Rockingham	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	58
Mount Olive	Blanche Bennett, Rt. 2, Rockingham	72	13	15	70	136	0	10	15	10	0	341
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	10	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	35
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	8	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	24
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet	20								5		25
Old Hundred	Mrs. Mary Watts, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, Rockingham	0	25	51	22	76	0	94	14	0	0	282
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, R'ham	980	52	45	117	307	0	150	100	0	0	1753
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham	1000	50	10	50	73	0	300	300	0	0	1783
Roberdel	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Box 246, Rockingham	0	0	25	105	60	13	26	15	0	25	268
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Gertrude Watson, 15 Fifth Ave, E. R'ham	621	75		276	613		139	23	28	96	1871
Rockingham, First	H. Maxcey King, 118 Scales St., Rockingham	17094	250	500	373	3000	500	610	700	500	740	24267
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	400	0	7		125	176	237	39	3	120	1107
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, East Laurinburg	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram	975	25	82	211	480	0	336	52	50	50	2263
Totals		**59311**	**1008**	**1324**	**3616**	**11274**	**1867**	**3045**	**2327**	**840**	**2575**	**90398**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Mondoe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.,			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs, (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill (Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montogomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A, Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A, Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1911—Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews	
1912—Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews	
1913—Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews	
1914—Rockingham, First	W. H Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews	
1915—Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews	
1916—Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews	
1917—Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews	
1918—Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews	
1919—Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews	
1920—Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews	
1921—Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews	
1922—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews	
1923—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews	
1924—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews	
1925—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews	
1926—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews	
1927—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
1928 Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
*1929—Peachland	B F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
*1930—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
-1931—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
1932—Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
'1933—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
"1934—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
'1935—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
-1936—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
"1937—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
'1938—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane	
1939—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane	
.1940—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane	
:1941—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane	
:1942—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane	
.1943—Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
-1944—Hamlet, First	Farnk R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
-1945—Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
1946—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
1947—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
1948—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
1949—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
1950—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
1951—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane	
1952—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane	
1953—Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King	
1954—Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King	
1955—Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth			
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan	
1956—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith			
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan	
1957—Gibson (Spring)	J .H. Clark			
McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks	
1958—Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough			
Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloyes Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks	
!1959—Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks	
Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough	
!1960—Ellerbe 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough	
Hamlet First, 2nd Day				
!1961—Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	C. R. Yarborough	
Rockingham First, 2nd Day				
1962—Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner	
Skyway, 2nd Day				
!1963—Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	
Pee Dee, 2nd Day				
1964—Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	
Laurinburg, First 2nd Day				

***Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina**

- Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

' Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina

" Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.

. Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.

: Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.

! Minute adjudged superior

MINUTES OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred-Fiftieth Annual Session

1965

Edited by
Robert B. Glazner

Held With

SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wagram, North Carolina

First Day - October 18, 1965

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina

Second Day - October 19, 1965

The 1966 Annual Meeting will be held with

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurel Hill, North Carolina

First Day - October 17, 1966

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH
Cordova, North Carolina

Second Day - October 18, 1966

CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5
Church Directory 42
Constitution 11
Historical Table 55
Messengers to Annual Meeting 8
Officers of State and Convention Institutions 8
Our Beloved Dead 41
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 17

Reports:

- American Bible Society 22
- Baptist Children's Homes 22
- Baptist Foundation 23
- Baptist Hospital 23
- Brotherhood 24
- Christian Education 25
- Evangelism 27
- Executive Committee 28
- History Report 29
- Resolutions 32
- Summer Camp 33
- Sunday School 33
- Training Union 35
- Treasurer and Budget 36
- Woman's Missionary Union 37

Statistical Tables 46

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

MODERATOR .....Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Box 806, Hamlet 28345
VICE-MODERATOR ...
Rev. J. Larry Holland, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
CLERK-TREASURER ...
Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova 28330
HISTORIAN .....John D. White, Box 1175, Rockingham 28379
TRUSTEES .....C. B. Deane, Rockingham 28379, Joe Haywood, Rockingham 28379, James Mason, Laurinburg 28352

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee consists of the pastor of each church in the association, plus one lay member from each church, and ex-officio members as noted in the constitution.

The following is a list of those selected to serve on the Executive Committee for the coming year. All churches which have failed to choose an Executive Committee member should do so as soon as possible and send the name and address to the associational clerk.

BETHEL: W. D. Hawks, Route 2, Ellerbe 28338
BEVERLY HILLS: Thomas O'Neal, Box 921, Rockingham 28379
CARTLEDGE CREEK: John Wallace, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: Lacy Speight, N. Williams, East Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA: Vernon Gardner, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE: Joe H. Haywood, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
FAITH:
GIBSON: Francis Bullard, Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352
HAMLET, CALVARY: H.A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, FIRST: W.C. Boney, Jr., 414 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: Vester Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: L. M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: Charlie F. Bristow, Route 1, Box 111, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST:
LAURINBURG, FIRST: J. W. Hollis, Box 904, Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: R.C. Bowyer, Route 2, Box 81, Laurinburg 28352
McDONALD: J. M. Martin, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
MARSTON: J. M. Gammons, Route 1, Marston 28363
MIDWAY:
MOUNT OLIVE: Arnold Jordan, Box 961, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE:
NORMAN:

OAK RIDGE:
ONE HUNDRED:
PEE DEE: Winifred Sowders, Oak Court Apartments, Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: John D. White, Box 1175, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL: W.L. Nicholson, 514 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST:
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Paul K. Dillman, 320 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
SARON: Donald McRae, Route 1, Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY: George Best, 503 E. Vance St., Laurinburg 28352
SPRING HILL:

THE ASSOCIATION does not employ an Associational Missionary or other paid promotional worker.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes: Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
Hospital: Rev. Bert Kirby, 908 S. Long Dr., Rockingham 28379
Homes For The Aging: Rev. Sim Smith, Rt.3 Box 490,Rockingham 28379
Biblical Recorder: Rev. Doran Cook, Route 1, Rockingham 28379
Christian Education: Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Box 906, Hamlet 28345

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President: Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet 28345
Vice-President: Mrs. Perry Parks, 402 Lackey St., Hamlet 28345
Secretary: Mrs. Wayne Davis, 516 Steele St., Rockingham 28379
Treasurer: Mrs. D. M. Wood, 819 Austin St., Hamlet 28345
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. John Rorie, Laurinburg 28352
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Charles Hulin, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. C.S. Monteith, 503 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet 28345
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Ralph Gandy, Box 565, Rockingham 28379
G.A. Director: Mrs. Leonard Rea, Box 747, Hamlet 28345
Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. John Hiott, Wagram 28396
Program: Mrs. Carl Lewis, 306 Everett St., Rockingham 28379
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent: Rev. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345

V.B.S. Superintendent: Rev. John R. Prothro, Box 906, Hamlet 28345

Nursery:
Beginner:
Primary: Mrs. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345
Junior: Rev. Robert L. Bowen, Route 2, Laurinburg 28352
Intermediate: Rev. J. Larry Holland, Route 2, Rockingham 28379
Young People: Rev. William B. Kirby, 908 S. Long Dr., Rockingham 28379
Adult: Rev. Max Furr, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: Esteen Turnage, 708 Rollins Avenue, Hamlet 28345
Vice-President: Rev. Harold M. Mitchell, Box 2, Ellerbe 28338
Secretary: George S. Hodges, Lake Side Drive, Hamlet 28345

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director: Rev. William B. Kirby, 908 South Long Drive, Rockingham 28379
(Other Training Union officers to be elected at a later date by the Executive Committee.)

ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

1. MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
   Rev. Doran Cook, Route 1, Rockingham 28379, Chairman
   Robert Archer, Laurinburg
   Rev. Charles Hinson, Hamlet
   Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Rockingham
   Rev. John Prothro, Hamlet

2. FINANCE COMMITTEE:
   Joe H. Haywood, Route 3, Rockingham 28379, Chairman
   D. M. Bryant, Hoffman
   Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
   Jack Covington, Rockingham
   J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg

3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
   Rev. W. L. Faile, Ellerbe 28338, Chairman
   Bradley Vuncannon, Ellerbe
   Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe
   Rev. Richard Price, Laurinburg

4. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
   Rev. John B. Hiott, Wagram 28396, Chairman
   Rev. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
   Mitchell Wallace, Rockingham
   L. H. Williamson, Hamlet
   Rev. Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe

5. CALENDAR COMMITTEE:
Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet 28345, Chairman
Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova
Rev. Charles Hinson, Hamlet
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet
Esteen Turnage, Hamlet

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet 28345, Chairman
Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet
Rev. Charles Hinson, Hamlet
Rev. John B. Hiott, Wagram
Rev. Charles Hulin III, Rockingham

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Rev. Charles Hulin III, Route 3, Rockingham 28379, Chairman
Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet
Mrs. Elsie Clemmons, Rockingham
Joe H. Haywood, Rockingham
James Pittman, Rockingham

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES: The association's Calendar of Activities extends from January through December of each year, and is distributed shortly before the first of each year.

OFFICERS OF STATE AND CONVENTION INSTITUTIONS

General Board, Vice-President: Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet
Meredith College, Trustee: C. B. Deane, Rockingham
N.C. Baptist Historical Committee: John W. Gore, Rockingham
Wingate College, Trustee: Thomas Leath, Rockingham
Southeastern Seminary, Trustee: John W. Gore, Rockingham

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS REPORTS

There are no W.M.U., Sunday School, Training Union or Brotherhood meetings during the annual sessions of the association. All of these meet at other times. The minutes of the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. are printed after the W.M.U. report in this publication. The other organizations did not furnish minutes of their meetings, but information on their work may be found in their reports to the association.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL: Mrs. Glenn Snider, Mrs. Lessie Gerald, Mrs. D. C. Richardson, Mrs. Ruby Raines, Mrs. Helen Hudson, Mrs. D. A. Cox, W. D. Hawkes.

BEVERLY HILLS: Rev. Sim Smith, Mrs. T. W. Ussery, Mr. and Mrs. J.F. Bolton, Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Mrs. Ina Bolton.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Hal Kelley, Miss Lizzie Covington, L. C. Covington, Duncan Patterson.

COBB MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Phillip Tillman, Mr. and Mrs. A.C.Corder, Linda Corder, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Stancil, Mrs. Eutoka Mishoe, Mrs. Janie Usher, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Long, Mrs. Patsy Swicegood, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Stafford, Mrs. Ruth Grant, Miss Ann Grant, Frank Clanton.

CORDOVA: Rev. and Mrs. Robert B. Glazner, Mrs. W. B. Roach, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. Marvin Wrape, Mrs. Edith Oliver, Mrs. Wesley Evans.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Rev. Harold Mitchell, B. B. Covington, Mrs. Grace Cardwell, Mrs. William White, R. L. Rhyne, A.B. Welch, Mrs. J.M. Taylor, Mrs. Herman McIntyre, Mrs. Harold McIntyre.

FAITH: Mrs. Grady Williams, Mrs. Frank Richardson, Clyde Brigman, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mrs. Flora Batten.

GIBSON: Mrs. Howard McAlister, Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Mrs. Mary English, Mrs. Gerald Owens, O. M. McManus, Mrs. W. B. Robertson, Francis Bullard.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Rev. Charles Hinson, O. E. Shelley, Mrs. P. M. Parks.

HAMLET, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Broadway, Rev. John R. Prothro, Mrs. Charles Ashe, Mrs. T. E. Roofe, Mrs. Calvin Dean, Mrs. J.U. Martin, Mrs. D.M. Wood, Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Monteith, Mrs. A. A. Williams, J. T. Strictland, Dr. J. B. Willis, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Smith.

HAMLET, SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., Mrs. Joe Brigman, Miss Sylvia Wright, Tommy Hogan, Esteen Turnage.

HOFFMAN: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, L. D. Caddell, Mrs. Norman Lantz, Mrs. M. M. Tilley.

LAUREL HILL: Rev. and Mrs. Max Furr, Mrs. Edell Norris, Mrs. Louise Gibson, Frank Munns, Charlie Bristow, Mrs. Willie Mae Shaffner.

LAURINBURG, EAST: Rev. and Mrs. John Byrd, C. T. Snipes, C. T. Hudson, W. I. Mattox, Mrs. Lacy Deaton.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Rev. Richard Price, J. S. Cain, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hollis, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Jordan, C. L. Still, C. J. Willis, H. C. Carter, M. R. Herring, H. B. Ackerman, Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Musselwhite.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Bowen.

McDONALD: Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Mrs. Frank Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Ussery, Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Mrs. Roy McDonald, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Haigler.

MARSTON: Rev. Roby Leach, Mrs. Eddie Powers, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Gammons.

MIDWAY:

MOUNT OLIVE: Rev. and Mrs. J. Harry Holland, M.L. King, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Thompson, Mrs. Nellie Batson, Mrs. George Wallace.

NEW HOPE:

NORMAN: Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Weavil, Mrs. Sylvia Scott.

OAK RIDGE:
OLD HUNDRED:

PEE DEE: Al Collins, Winifred Sowders.

PINE GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Mr. and Mrs. John Ussery.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Doran Cook, Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Mrs. Elsie Clemmons, Mrs. Gertrude Wilson.

ROBERDELL: Rev. D. J. Stirk, John W. Coppley, Mrs. Connie Little, Mrs. Estelle Sanford.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Rev. and Mrs. William B. Kirby, A. A. Sessoms, Miss Fannie Parker, Mrs. Frances Everhart, Mrs. Grace Wilson, Marvin Arnette.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. G.Carl Lewis, C.B. Deane, Mrs. W.W. Chitwood, Mrs. W.H. Anderson, Mrs. S.W. Ellerbe, Mrs. George Crump, Sr., Mrs. Susie Porter, Mrs. Stanley Cole, Mrs. Hugh Warner.

SARON: Rev. W.L. Faile, Mrs. Harry Nelson, Mrs. Donald McRae.

SKYWAY: Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Ritter, Mrs. Bobbie Baker.

SPRING HILL: Rev. and Mrs. John Hiott, Rev. E.N. Johnson, Robert Bullard, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Smith, Mrs. W. T. Crump, Mrs. J. A. Peele, Mary Ella Ingram, Steetha Gilliam, Mrs. Amos Gilliam, Mrs. D.M. Watson, Jonathan Hiott, Marilyn Lowery, Spring Lowery, Cathy Wright, Sandra Lowery, Loyd McNeil, Mrs. A.D. Thames, Mrs. John M. Watson, Mrs. T.C. Ingram, Emily Edge, Mary Linda McKoy, Gladys McMillan, Mrs. Fairly Monroe.

VISITORS: Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem; C.W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Rev. George Simmons, First Baptist Church, Wadesboro; Rev. W.N. Brookshire, Children's Homes, Thomasville; Rev. Troy Bennett, missionary to East Pakistan; William A. Poole, Homes for the Aging, Winston Salem; Rev. Hoyle Allred, Gastonia; Rev. Raymond Crowe, Albemarle; Dr. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh.

(A total of 212 messengers and visitors were registered. Twenty-two pastors were present. Four churches were not represented.)

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. MEMBERSHIP

A. The association shall be composed of messengers elected from the churches affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first fifty, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written request to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churches applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The Missions Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of three actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which is considered to be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association at the last session of the annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be nominated by the nominating committee. All officers shall serve until the close of the following annual session of the association or until their successors shall be elected and installed. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

V. AUTHORITY

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. ORGANIZATIONS

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and other organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Library, and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of officers to the associational Nominating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall present these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved by the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor and one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the association, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective officers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees shall be ex-officio members. (Ex-officio members shall not have the right to vote unless they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives of their respective churches.

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association between annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chief officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U. and Brotherhood, along with the associational treasurer, shall make written reports of their work at each quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual report to the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committee at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliate with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but may invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. MEETINGS

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon) following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. COMMITTEES

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, Nominating, and Ordination.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above committees for election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII Section D above.

C. The clerk shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his committee, along with a list of the names of the other members of the committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

D. The duties of the standing committees are as follows:

1. Mission Committee

   a. To keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or mission Sunday School desirable, advise with the groups considering a new church about the desirability of such organization, and to seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed.

   b. Receive and consider any request by any group for a mission to be organized into a Baptist church and recommend action to the association.

   c. Consider application from any church desiring membership in the association and make recommendation to the association as to what action should be taken.

   d. To aid churches and mission pastors--recommending either associational or state aid in cooperation with the moderator and clerk.

   e. To assist in organizing periodic Schools of Missions and Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and to assist in promoting the Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

   f. To promote the use of denominational literature in the churches.

   g. To make periodic reports to the Executive Committee and to the association at its annual session.

2. Finance Committee

   a. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and to devise plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program.

   b. The Finance Committee shall audit the treasurer's books and give a report on their findings to the annual meeting of the association.

3. Program Committee

   a. This committee shall plan the program for the annual meeting of the association and make arrangements for all other sessions which may be called. The committee should secure the advice of the Executive Committee in planning programs. The Program Committee shall publicize the annual meeting by means of newspapers, radio stations, and other acceptable media.

4. Calendar Committee

   a. This committee shall be composed of the associational moderator, clerk, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union director, W.M.U. president, Brotherhood president, and any other person whom the committee may choose to assist in this effort.

   b. The committee shall prepare a calendar of activities for the coming year as soon as possible after the annual session.

5. Evangelism Committee

   a. This committee shall seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all meetings and organizations of the association. It shall also encourage and help arrange revivals in every section of the association and lead in simultaneous revivals.

   b. The committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The chairman will submit a written report to the annual session of the association.

6. Nominating Committee

   a. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the clerk, treasurer, historian and trustees of the association, and the standing committees. The moderator and vice-moderator will be elected from the floor.

   b. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations to fill any vacancies, except the officers of the organizations, as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

7. Ordination Committee

   a. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers in good standing in the cause of Christ and the Baptist denomination, and shall be responsible for calling a presbytery, or council, composed of laymen and/or ministers in the association.

   b. The services of this committee shall be available to all churches in the association for the purpose of examining any candidate for the Baptist ministry who has been duly called to serve as pastor of another Baptist church of like faith and practice.

X. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and/or bylaws may be amended by giving written notice to the Associational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. The person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual meeting, and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the messengers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

2. The fiscal year of the association shall be from the first day of October to the last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

PROGRAM

— of —

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred Fiftieth

Annual Session

THEME:

GROWTH THROUGH WORSHIP

SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Afternoon — October 18th

"Worshipping Through the Truth"

2:30 P.M.— Pre-Session Registration

2:50 P.M.— Musical Prelude

3:00 P.M.— Call to Order
Hymn
Devotional - Mr. Bob Bowen, N. Laurinburg

3:15 P.M.— Welcome of Host Church - Mr. John Hiott
Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, and Visitors

3:30 P.M.— Presentation of Order of Business

3:45 P.M.— Appointment of Committees

3:50 P.M.— Hymn

3:55 P.M.— Moderator's Message - Mr. Scott Turner Jr.

4:25 P.M.— Report of Executive Committee
Report of Associational Treasurer
Report of Finance Committee

4:40 P.M.— Sunday School Report - Mr. Charles Hinson
Training Union Report - Mr. John T. Strickland

4:55 P.M.— Hymn

5:00 P.M.— Report of W.M.U. - Mrs. Scott Turner

5:10 P.M.— Report of Brotherhood - Mr. Esteen Turnage

5:20 P.M.— Special Music

5:25 P.M.— Annual Sermon - Mr. Robert Glazner

6:05 P.M.— Benediction

SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Evening — October 18th

The Service of Worship

7:15 P.M. – The program committee is happy to present Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. The program is given with the hope that it will strengthen our work as Baptists. The order of service is printed on the insert.

8:45 P.M. – Adjourn

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH OF HAMLET

Tuesday Morning — October 19th

"Worshipping Through Witness"

9:25 A.M. – Music Prelude

9:30 A.M. – Hymn
Devotional - Mr. E. C. Reves, Pine Grove

9:45 A.M. – Welcome by Host Church - Mr. Scott Turner

9:50 A.M. – Report on Baptist Childrens Homes - Mr. Robert Rollins

10:00 A.M. – Report on Christian Education - Mr. C. B. Deane

10:20 A.M. – Report on Baptist Hospital - Mr. Carl G. Lewis

10:30 A.M. – Report on Homes for Aging

10:40 A.M. – Report of Registration

10:45 A.M. – Digest of Church Letters

10:50 A.M. – Baptist Foundation

11:05 A.M. – Hymn

11:10 A.M. – Annuity Board

11:20 A.M. – Report on Evangelism - Mr. John Hiott

11:30 A.M. – Missionary Speaker - Mr. Troy Bennett
Missionary - East Pakistan

12:30 P.M. – Adjourn

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH OF HAMLET

Tuesday Afternoon — October 19th

"Worshipping Through Stewardship"

1:30 P.M. – Musical Prelude

1:35 P.M. – Hymn
Devotional - Mr. Max Furr, Laurel Hill

1:50 P.M. – History of Association - Mr. C. B. Deane

2:10 P.M. – Memorial Service

2:15 P.M. – Hymn

2:20 P.M. – Stewardship Tithe Now - Mr. Phillip Tillman

2:35 P.M. – Business
Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher
Report of Resolution Committee
Election of Officers

3:15 P.M. – Final Adjournment and Benediction

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Charles Hulin Richard Price Bradley Vuncannon

J. Larry Holland, Chairman

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

ONE HUNDRED-FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Afternoon Session

1. On October 18, 1965, the one hundred-fiftieth annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened at the Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram.

2. The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Moderator, called the meeting to order. The Rev. John Prothro led in singing the hymn, O Worship the King. Mrs. W.T. Crump accompanied at the organ. The Rev. Bob Bowen read Psalm 46 in the devotional period.

3. The Rev. John Hiott, host pastor, welcomed the association to the Spring Hill Church.

4. The Moderator welcomed the following new pastors into the association:

The Rev. Max Furr, Laurel Hill
The Rev. John Byrd, East Laurinburg
The Rev. Bob Bowen, North Laurinburg
The Rev. E. C. Reeves, Pine Grove

5. The Rev. J. Larry Holland, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the proposed order of business, with the provision that any necessary changes could be made.

6. The Rev. Hoyle Alldred, Gastonia, was given five minutes to speak for the Brotherhood.

7. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Place and Preacher: The Rev. Bert Kirby, Chairman
Mrs. John Hiott
The Rev. Douglas Stirk

Resolutions: The Rev. Charles Hinson, Chairman
Mrs. Doran Cook
Mrs. D. M. Wood

8. The Rev. Doran Cook, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented applications of the following two churches wishing to become members of the association:

1. Pleasant Hill (near Ellerbe), William C. Curry, Pastor
2. South Laurinburg, Everette Peale, Pastor

No members of these churches were present at the associational meeting. As specified in the associational constitution these churches will be under the watchcare of the association for one year before final disposition of their applications for membership.

9. The messengers joined in singing, All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name.

10. The Clerk reported a registration of 78 messengers and six visitors.

11. The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., delivered the annual moderator's message. The subject of this challenging message was, "It Is Later than It Has Ever Been Before."

12. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk-Treasurer, presented a mimeographed financial report. This report, to be found in later pages of this publication, indicates each church's financial support of the association.

13. The 1965-66 budget for the association was presented by the Rev. Charles Hinson. The only change in the budget from the previous year was an item for $300 for the Summer Youth Camp.

14. The Sunday School report was presented by Superintendent Charles Hinson.

15. The Training Union report was presented by Director John T. Strickland.

16. The hymn, I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord was sung by the messengers.

17. Mrs. Scott Turner, President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union presented that organizations annual report.

18. A report on the work of the American Bible Society was presented by the Rev. J. Larry Holland.

19. The Church's One Foundation was sung by the congregation.

20. The Rev. John Hiott told of plans for the evening meal and of the program for the evening session.

21. The Moderator introduced the Rev. Robert B. Glazner, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church, for the Annual Sermon. His subject was, "Prejudice: a Disease to be Cured." The Bible passage was Acts 10.

22. The afternoon session adjourned with prayer led by Mr. Glazner.

Monday Evening Session

23. The Rev. John Hiott presided over a well planned worship service. Following the singing of hymns, scripture reading and prayer, the Wingate College Choir, James Blackwelder, director, presented an excellent program of special music.

24. The Moderator introduced Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. Crouch read the Parable of the Householder from Matthew 13 (Phillips) and spoke concerning the wisdom of Christ. In this framework he discussed three areas of concern: (1) Life needs to be changed, (2) We need to learn to live together, and (3) How are we going to get this done?

October 19, 1965

Tuesday Morning Session

25. The Moderator called the association to order at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. The Rev. John Prothro led the group in singing, Holy, Holy, Holy. Donald Foskey was at the organ. The Rev. Sim Smith led the devotional period using Luke 14:26, 27, 33.

26. Tommy Hogan, a deacon of the Second Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers on behalf of his church.

27. The report of the Baptist Children's Homes was presented by the Rev. Robert W. Rollins. The Rev. Woodrow Brookshire, of the Social Service Department of the Children's Homes, spoke of the work of the institution.

28. C. B. Deane presented the report on Christian Education.

29. C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder representative, told of the work of the Baptist state paper. He said that the present circulation was 82, 545.

30. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis moved that his report on the N.C. Baptist Hospital be printed without being read. After some words of disapproval of this practice by the Moderator, it was allowed, and the time was given to Dr. W.K. McGee, who spoke of the work of the hospital.

31. Associational Brotherhood President Esteen Turnage presented the report of that organization.

32. William A. Poole, Superintendent, told of the work and

needs of the Homes for the Aging.

33. The hymn, Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus, was sung.

34. The Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Clerk-Treasurer, reported that Monday's registration had totaled 138, and that Tuesday morning's registration was 120 at that time. He also presented the annual Report of the Executive Committee and distributed mimeographed copies of the Digest of Church Letters.

35. The Rev. George Simmons, Wadesboro, presented the report of the Baptist Foundation.

36. The hymn, Thou, Whose Almighty Word, was sung.

37. The Rev. G. Carl Lewis spoke on the work of the Annuity Board, especially encouraging churches whose pastors are not under the protection plan to give careful consideration to the matter.

38. The Evangelism Report was presented by the Rev. John Hiott, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee.

39. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway introduced Missionary Troy Bennett of East Pakistan. Mr. Bennett brought a stirring message on the mission needs of the world.

40. At the request of Missionary Bennett, the association sang, God of Grace and God of Glory.

41. The Tuesday morning session adjourned with prayer led by Dr. J. B. Willis.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

42. The afternoon session began with the hymn, Have Thine Own Way, Lord. The Rev. Max Furr read Matthew 25:15 as a basis for the devotional period.

43. In commemoration of the 150th Anniversary of the association, C.B. Deane presented a historical account of the early beginnings of the association. This account will be found in later pages of this publication.

44. The Rev. Harold Mitchell presented a report on the very successful associational Summer Youth Camp.

45. Dr. J.D. Willis led in a few minutes of meditation in memory of those of our numbers who had died during the past year.

46. The Rev. John Prothro led in singing the hymn, Something For Thee.

47. Information on the Tithe Now Program was presented by the Rev. Phillip Tillman.

48. The Rev. Bert Kirby presented the following report from the Place and Preacher Committee:

First Day: Laurel Hill

Second Day: Cordova
Preacher: The Rev. Robert W. Rollins
Alternate: The Rev. Roby Leach

49. The Rev. Charles Hinson presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. The Rev. John Hiott suggested that a copy of the resolutions should be sent to each one named in them.

50. The following motion was made by the Rev. Charles Hinson: "I move that a committee be appointed by our moderator to study the possibility of reinstating the Superintendent of Missions program in the Pee Dee Baptist Association; that this committee make a report to the Executive Committee when it has had time to evaluate such a program; and that a definite proposal be presented at the next session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association."

51. The Rev. Ben F. Broadway, a member of the Nominating Committee, presented the committee's nominations for Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, Trustees, Associational Representatives, and Standing Committees.

52. The Moderator appointed the following committee to take care of the matter mentioned in Item 50 above: The Rev. John Hiott, the Rev. G. Carl Lewis and the Rev. Charles Hinson.

53. Mrs. Scott Turner presented a list of W.M.U. officers for approval.

54. Sunday School officers were nominated by Superintendent Charles Hinson.

55. John T. Strickland offered his resignation as Training Union Director and did not present nominations for officers of that organization.

56. Brotherhood officers were nominated by President Esteen Turnage.

57. The Clerk made a motion that the Moderator appoint a committee to nominate officers for the Training Union. This committee was to report at the next meeting of the Executive Committee. The Moderator turned this matter over to the associational Nominating Committee.

58. The Moderator called for nominations from the floor for Moderator as specified in the constitution. The Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. was nominated and, with the Clerk presiding, he was unanimously re-elected.

59. The Rev. J. Larry Holland was elected Vice-moderator.

60. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by the Rev. B. N. Johnson.

61. In the above proceedings, all reports mentioned were adopted, all motioned carried, and all officers nominated were elected.

REPORTS

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme for the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society to be observed in 1966. It is also the theme of a program of missionary advance in which national Bible Societies throughout the world are seeking to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work around the globe.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave--and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad, helps missionaries translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records, and tape recordings.

The goal for the years ahead is to increase the total worldwide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year, which is three times the recent global distribution, with half of this goal (75 million volumes per year) being undertaken by the American Bible Society.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work-and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people - Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1964 Southern Baptist churches gave $190,334 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1, 186, 960. Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully Submitted,
J. Larry Holland

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The age of planning for the future is upon us. Never before have so many taken steps to insure their future as there is today.

Jesus did many great things while here on earth. The Bible tells us that He blessed the little children, and had compassion on them.

Now Jesus had a message for all people and every age, and I believe our North Carolina Baptists heard this message, and as the Lord placed the same love and compassion in their hearts, and based on that love, Baptists established our Children's Homes.

We can share in the future of these youngsters in our Children's Homes and at the same time share in the future of our world. The children, who are followers today, will be leaders tomorrow as they become adults.

Our prayers and the dreams of hundreds of little children have come true, and can come true in a greater way, as we support this agency of our Baptist program in a more compassionate manner, and in so doing will help insure the future of God's world.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert W. Rollins

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

For more than forty years North Carolina Baptists have sponsored a ministry of healing which has blessed tens of thousands of people. From a small beginning our Hospital, with its related Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, has become one of the great medical centers of the nation. With a staff of 1,200,

530 beds, and its program of clinics and outpatient departments, the Hospital serves a surprisingly large number of persons each year. Last year more than 18,000 people were patients in the hospital and 150,000 were examined and treated through its service departments and clinics.

The Hospital began to expand its size and ministry in 1941 when the two-year medical school at Wake Forest College was moved to Winston-Salem and enlarged to a four-year school. Since that time there have been few months when there was no new construction in progress. In recent years the size of the Medical School building has more than doubled, and the Hospital has continued to grow.

At the present time plans are moving ahead for a $17,000,000 expansion which will add further growth to the capacity of the Hospiral and will enlarge its many ministries.

In addition to the very finest in general and specialized medical services, the Hospital and School of Medicine provide paramedical schools for the training of large numbers of young men and young women for physical, mental, and spiritual ministries of healing. In addition to the training of doctors and specialists in all fields of medicine, the following accredited schools are operated: Nursing, Practical Nursing, Medical Technology, Cytotechnology, X-Ray Technology, Anesthesia for Nurses, Medical Record Library Science, Pastoral Care. The student body in these several schools is in excess of 700.

The School of Pastoral Care and a strong program of Hospital Chaplaincy have enabled the Hospital to conduct a program of spiritual healing which possibly is the strongest in the nation. With doctors and ministers working as a healing team efforts are made to minister to the whole person so that patients may leave the institution with emotional and spiritual health as well as healthy bodies.

A prominent phase of the work of the Hospital is its ministry through the Out-Patient Department. Through this medium of service more than 80,000 patients are treated each year. These are people who can pay only a portion of medical costs or are unable to pay for any of the cost of service. The ministry is financed chiefly through the Mother's Day Offering from the Baptist Churches in the State. Our records of one year ago show that the churches in the Pee Dee Association contributed $2,327 toward this ministry. Let us enlarge our interest and support of the healing ministry throughout Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully Submitted,
G. Carl Lewis

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD

We have in our association 33 churches and one mission. Out of this number we have 15 Brotherhoods and 18 R.A. programs. There are ten Crusader chapters with an enrolment of 91, eight

Pioneer chapters with an enrolment of 78, and three Ambassador chapters with an enrolment of 15. Our total R.A. enrolment is 212.

There is one Young Men's Brotherhood with an enrolment of four. Our total enrolment in the Men's Brotherhood is 331. We had an increase of 25 in the total enrolment of men and boys over last year.

During the past year we were successful in organizing an additional Brotherhood and two R.A. chapters.

Your Brotherhood president went before the pastors' conference once this past year with a plea for their help in organizing Brotherhoods in the churches where we do not have them. From this we gained our one new Brotherhood and R.A. chapters.

We are proud of the fact that both our stewardship and our Christian witness are leading some men and boys to a saving knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

We are also proud that our mission department carried our Lord's message to the hospitals and prisons throughout our association.

The Brotherhood is looking forward to the coming year. We hope to establish Brotherhoods and R.A. programs in every church. We of the Brotherhood have a great faith, first in God, second in Jesus Christ, our leader, and third in you - the church. We of the Brotherhood believe that through a brotherhood, we can live those old familiar words, "Peace on earth, good will toward men."

Respectfully Submitted,
Esteen Turnage

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Did you know that for this college year the seven Baptist Colleges - Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Mars Hill, Chowan, Gardner-Webb and Wingate - turned away from their doors 5,020 students who had applied for admission? I ask you sincerely, what are you doing to help promote and sustain our Christian responsibility in this vital area of our North Carolina Baptist Convention family?

It could be that we actually pray very little for these seven Baptist colleges, their presidents, and the heavy burdens they bear, not to mention the fact that we squeeze and hold on to our dollars and limit our support.

Based upon our North Carolina Baptist population, the support we extend to our Baptist colleges is far below the support extended by our Methodist, Presbyterian and other denominational friends to their schools. Why is it? These other non-Baptist colleges have the same type student body; they have the same problems as do our Baptist colleges - yet, these other denominations put us numerous

North Carolina Baptists to shame as you compare the support we extend to our own Baptist colleges and compare the support they give to their schools.

I can't believe that many North Carolina Baptists are anti-education-yet, that conclusion must often be in the thoughts of our college leadership, and especially this year when over 5,020 young people wanted to study in one or the other of our Baptist colleges and they were turned away.

Our churches are showing improvement in their support. Yet, I do not know what would happen to several of these Baptist colleges were it not for the outstanding support they receive from some of our Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopalian friends.

Some months ago I was present in one of our General Board meetings and one person arose and questioned why our Baptist colleges did not restrict the number of non-Baptist in our colleges. In response, it was pointed out that had it not been for a number of these key-Methodists, Presbyterians and Episcopalian friends, and foundations controlled by non-Baptists who have given so many millions of dollars to our own Baptist colleges for capital improvements, instead of 5,020 applicants being denied admission this year, that number could be doubled. I fear that we Baptists lose sight of the fact that thousands of Baptist boys and girls attend other non-Baptist and State colleges and universities in North Carolina.

Today, and in the days to come, let's stand forth and pray-support and salute our own colleges and influence our churches to do likewise. You are urged to visit your colleges. You will like what you see.

National surveys reveal that over 100,000 students wanting and needing college training were denied admission in the colleges and universities of our country this year. My friends, it is serious. Unless we begin to give greater support to these Baptist colleges, next year, the year after, your child, your grandchild, children of your own congregation who may want to attend one of these colleges may receive that sad note, "Sorry, no room."

Several parents and friends in recent weeks in rather desperate words wrote, and by long distance telephoned me, "Can't you help get my son, my daughter, in a certain Baptist college?"

There is indicated below the enrolment in these seven Baptist colleges for this year as compared with the previous year; applicants denied admission this year, and quotes given to me by each of our seven college presidents on some of the serious problems, their needs and their visions for the immediate years to come:

	1965-1966	Denied	1964-1965
Campbell	2192	450	2018
Chowan	1179	1045	1155
Gardner-Webb	1190	754	943

Mars Hill	1383	169	1402
Meredith	938	135	971
Wake Forest	2965	1499	2880
Wingate	1320	968	1486
	11, 167	5, 020	10, 855

Will you become prayerfully and personally involved with these quotes from our college presidents and leadership? "Concerned about our continued accreditation"; "There is no standing still"; "Serious lack of space"; "Holding our faculty"; "A library to hold our accreditation"; "Meeting enrolment responsibilities"; "Enlisting Christian faculty"; "Need over $2 million dollars, two dormitories and administration building"; "Will N.C. Baptists undergird us?"; "Continued explosion in applications"; "Urgent priority-library"; "Shall we become a four year college?";"To be understood and appreciated by N.C. Baptists"; "Our Baptist colleges have the answer to atheistic Communism"; "Should we reconsider and participate in Federal Government programs?"; "N.C. Baptists can provide a great university center".

Christian education, in today's world, is a must. We may not all be pleased, at all times, with the actions of students or reports that come from our college campuses. Let it be said, however, that through the years these seven Baptist colleges have made a tremendous contribution to the total mission program of our state, south-wide and world mission programs, and the total objectives of Christian education. The colleges deserve our prayers and support.

Respectfully Submitted,
C. B. Deane

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

In 1964 churches in North Carolina reported a 9% gain in baptisms over the previous year. The Pee Dee Association reports show a decrease of 23 (or 8%) over the report of last year. Our moderator showed yesterday afternoon in his address the unfinished task that lies before our churches. We have not yet begun to reach the opportunities that are among us.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits upon the application of proven methods and the discovery of new methods that will meet the varied needs of this new day. But methods are not enough! We wait for MEN and WOMEN totally committed to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul.

Two of our seminaries have reflected a growing awareness of the need of our pastors to be better equipped for evangelism: special "chairs and teachers have been established to prepare our pastors for evangelism."

During the previous year we in the Pee Dee Association have had a Conference on Evangelism. Additional conferences will be conducted.

Our denomination has provided us with materials. Pastors and other leaders may obtain these materials from the Division of Evangelism, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N.C.

The new year finds an impressive plan of activities and emphases to strengthen the local church in evangelism. Let us do our best to implement these plans.

Respectfully Submitted,
John B. Hiott

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Executive Committee met three times during the past year on the following dates: October 26, 1964, February 1, 1965 and July 26, 1965.

1. Written reports were received at each meeting from the heads of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood. The associational treasurer made financial reports.

2. The following items of business were taken care of at the October 26, 1964 meeting: Officers for the associational Brotherhood were elected; the associational W.M.U.'s request that the $75.00 allowed them in the budget be turned over to them was approved; the request of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, to the General Board for $1200 aid on the Stewartsville Mission pastor's salary was approved; a report was received from a committee to study the possibility of a summer youth camp from John Hiott, chairman, and the Executive Committee instructed the Moderator to appoint a committee to expedite plans for the summer camp. There were 33 members present.

3. At the February 2, 1965 meeting, the Rev. Charles Hinson was elected associational Sunday School superintendent to replace the Rev. Sam Nixon, who had moved. John Prothro reported for the Youth Camp Committee and the Executive Committee approved $100 to help with the camp expenses. Nine members were present.

4. At the July 26, 1965 meeting, with 18 members present representing 14 churches, the Rev. Harold Mitchell, chairman, told of the plans for the Summer Youth Camp to be held the last week in August at Camp Monroe. The Rev. Richard Price told of progress at Stewartsville Mission, Laurinburg.

5. On September 6, 1965, as emergency measures, the Pastors Conference elected the Nominating Committee and approved $29.50 to get the Summer Youth Camp out of debt.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert B. Glazner, Clerk-Treasurer

HISTORY OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PRESENTED BY C. B. DEANE

ON THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY - OCTOBER 19, 1965

This sketch of the history of the Pee Dee Baptist Association on the occasion of its 150th Anniversary is intended to be a challenge to associational and church leaders to become really concerned about church history.

A table of our minutes indicates the years the respective churches were organized, but I ask, "Who can prove these dates authentic?" Actually, it may be too late for some churches to confirm their historical beginnings. These organization dates have been passed down through the decades and are accepted. If our history is to be preserved, our ministers, church clerks, deacons, and W.M.U. leaders should become seriously involved in developing church history, especially that of their own church.

I'm honored to be asked to prepare this statement because in 1927 I was elected as clerk and served continuously for 26 years. I succeeded Mr. W. J. Matthews of Wagram who had served the previous 32 years. It was during my tenure that I began to collect from sundry sources many missing copies of the Associational Minutes. This interest in the history of our association brought me in touch with the Reverend E. M. Brooks who, from 1928 until 1940, was pastor of the Peachland Baptist Church. Mr. Brooks was asked to serve as historian of the association. Jointly, we began to collect significant data on our associational history. Mr. Brooks was a gentleman advanced in years but had accumulated considerable data on the history of the Pee Dee Association. While I do not possess his notes, most of what I now record can be sustained by reference to the large Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library.

Based upon data which is considered accurate, the findings of Mr. Brooks and myself resulted in a very important historical change in the Pee Dee Associational history in the year 1930. The minutes of the 1929 session indicate that it was the 37th annual meeting, when, in fact, it was the 114th annual session. From the Associational Minutes located from many sources, the study of the Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library, Dr. George Paschal's History of North Carolina Baptists, and the information available to Mr. Brooks, the association approved his Historical Report at the annual session meeting with the Rockingham First Baptist Church in 1930. This correct historical change in the history of the Pee Dee Association enables us to celebrate the 150th Anniversary of the association.

Through most of these 150 years the association was generally composed of churches in Anson, Richmond and Scotland Counties. The Pee Dee Association at the time of its organization in 1816 included churches from Chatham, Randolph, Montgomery, Davidson,

Richmond, Anson and parts of other North Carolina Counties.

From Mr. Brooks report in 1930 I note some very significant information:

In 1815, at a meeting of the Sandy Creek Association with Elder John Culpepper as Moderator, it was agreed that the association be divided and a new association designated as the Pee Dee Baptist Association be formed. John Culpepper and Bennett Solomon were appointed to represent the new Pee Dee at the Baptist General Meeting (State Convention), soon to convene.

Since Mr. Culpepper appears to have been a leading spirit in the formation of the Pee Dee Association, a paragraph about this gentleman is of historical interest. While I was serving in the United States Congress for ten years (1946-1956), I determined from records in Washington that Elder John Culpepper was born near Wadesboro, Anson County, was elected as a Federalist member of Congress and served six terms between 1807 and 1829. He then retired from public life and died at the residence of his son in Darlington County, South Carolina, in January 1841, his interment being in the cemetery at Society Hill, South Carolina.

I give this account of Mr. Culpepper because associations, churches, institutions, governments and our homes involve people. I am impressed by the fact that in our early Congresses a number of men of the cloth, of all faiths, were elected to Congress and did much to fashion the policies and laws of our young nation.

The Pee Dee Association, with Culpepper and Solomon evidently in the forefront, held its first session October 19-21, 1816 at Richland Creek (Bethel in 1930) in Montgomery County. The large sum of $6.00 was allowed Messers Culpepper and Solomon for attending the Baptist General Meeting.

In 1817, the Pee Dee met with the Cedar Creek Church, now Lilesville, with the following ministers attending: John Culpepper, Daniel God, Armistead Lilly, Nathan Riley, Daniel White, Archibald Harris and Rolf Freeman, a Negro minister. I might add that the meetings of the associations in those early years indicate that many Negroes attended and were duly affiliated with the associations.

No record is available for the year 1818. In 1819 the association convened with the Bethlehem Meeting House in Richmond County. The location of this church is not now known. Mr. Brooks observes that this meeting was well attended and the program involved missions.

In 1820, the association met with the Jersey Settlement Church in Davidson County; in 1821, with Cartledge Creek; and in 1822, with the Rocky River Church in Anson County. It is interesting to note that at this meeting the association agreed to set apart "a day of fasting and prayer to God that His Gospel be spread from pole to pole."

Evidently there were those who questioned the mission enterprise because at the 1823 meeting with the Bethlehem Church in Montgomery Church the issue before the association was, "Is Missions a Cause of God?" The answer was recorded: "We believe it is a cause of God." In 1824, the association was held with Pine Woods Church, Rowan County. In 1825, meeting with Bear Creek Church, the Abbotts Creek Association was formed, leaving the Pee Dee with only 479 members.

In a circular letter written by Elder John Culpepper, printed in the Baptist Triennial Register of 1833, it was indicated that from 1825 through 1833 the Pee Dee held regular annual meetings with new churches being formed and a continued increase in converts.

From 1833 to 1899, the record of some of the meeting places has not been determined. Diligent efforts should be made to find this lost history.

It is significant that in 1899 the Richmond Baptist Association was organized at Spring Hill, Wagram. This association continued for some three years, but in 1902 reunited with the Pee Dee. Some of the leading characters in this short-lived association are names associated with contemporary history, namely Archibald Johnson, Rockingham, who served as Clerk, A. C. Dockery, Rockingham, Moderator, and J.B. Covington, Cartledge Creek Church, who also served as Moderator.

From 1893 to date I have accumulated practically all the annual minutes and the historical tables indicate meeting places and achievements. Any church of the association that may be interested in its growth and development is privileged to study these minutes.

It should be noted that in 1948 ten churches from Anson County, several having been affiliated with the Pee Dee Association from its beginning, were given letters to unite with 13 churches comprising the Anson Association.

We look back today on 150 years of significant history of the Pee Dee Association. Indeed, a great cloud of witnesses over many past decades looks down upon us today. To me it represents a challenge that we be more diligent in preserving the current as well as the missing years in our history. Time moves so swiftly, it behooves every church, through the pastor and church leaders, to choose a responsible person to assemble its organization and history from sources mentioned previously in this report.

In 1939, when the Reverend Thomas W. Hearne was pastor of the Pee Dee, Cordova and Pleasant Grove churches, it was my pleasure to work with him and the leaders of these churches. Significant data on the organization and history of each of these churches was compiled and printed in a special supplement to the minutes of the association.

Permit me to make these recommendations:

1. That the association, in the adoption of this report, go on record as acknowledging a great debt of gratitude for the sacrifice, devotion and constructive leadership of the great host of men and women who have represented and made possible the celebration of our 150th Anniversary.

2. That the association encourage and request each church to designate one of its members to give diligent thought and effort to assembling a historical account of the church, especially its beginnings, and that these accounts be edited and year by year a synopsis be printed in the Associational Minutes.

3. That the churches of the association be encouraged to place record books and significant church history with the Baptist Collection of Wake Forest College Library for safe keeping. These records would be available to the respective churches when needed.

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

As the One Hundred Fiftieth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association comes to a close, the Resolution Committee wishes to express, in behalf of the messengers and churches of our association, heartfelt gratitude and appreciation to all those who have made this annual meeting such a fine experience of Christian fellowship.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. that we express our grateful thanks to the Spring Hill Baptist Church of Wagram, and the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet for their kind hospitality in providing us with their comfortable facilities and delicious food during these sessions.

2. that we express our commendation to the program committee for an informative and inspiring program.

3. that we commend our moderator, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., for the splendid manner of presiding over these sessions, and we join him in deep concern for the work of our association as he so ably shared with us in his presentation of the Moderator's message.

4. that we express true gratitude to Rev. Robert B. Glazner for the very fine message he delivered in the Annual Sermon; and that we join him in striving to erase the disease of prejudice from our hearts, recognizing that the God we serve is no respecter of persons, but that he died for ALL men.

5. that we voice our gratitude and appreciation for the presence and preaching of our General Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. W. Perry Crouch, and the special music presented by the Wingate College Choir.

6. that we express appreciation to Missionary Troy Bennett of East Pakistan for his message that stirred our hearts again in regard to the need of sending the Gospel around the world.

7. that we dedicate ourselves to sincere prayer for God's guidance

upon those elected to serve our association during the coming year.

We are grateful to Almighty God for the power of his presence during this associational meeting. To Him be the glory for every evidence of the triumph of Christian love and grace, and to Him we pledge anew our loyalty, devotion, and service.

Mrs. Doran Cook
Mrs. D. M. Wood
Charles Hinson, Chairman

REPORT ON THE SUMMER CAMP

The Pee Dee Associational Youth Camp was held August 23-26 of this year at Camp Monroe, Laurel Hill, N.C. The theme for our camp was "His Life - Our Pattern." The activities were planned so as to help each camper and staff member to re-examine themselves in the light of Christian teaching and challenge them to let their lives follow His pattern.

The mornings were given to Bible teaching, the afternoons to organized recreation, the evenings to worship led by the camp pastor and missionary emphasis led by the camp missionary.

A total of 99 campers and 17 staff members attended. This did not include the permanent staff who prepared our meals.

The total cost per camper was $12.50. Our camp missionary was the Reverend Otis Brady, formerly of the Bahamas but now serving in British Guiana.

Twelve of our churches and one mission participated with many of the churches paying part of their children's expenses.

As chairman of the camp committee and camp director, I would like to thank each who participated for their splendid cooperation and fine spirit.

As a committee, we would recommend that this ministry to our youth be continued and that a committee, to be chosen by the Executive Committee at its next meeting, be established again and carry out plans for an associational youth camp for the Pee Dee Association in 1966.

Respectfully Submitted,
Harold Mitchell, Chairman
Camp Committee

REPORT OF PEE DEE ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL

"The first came before him, saying, Lord, thy pound hath made ten pounds more. And he said unto him, Well done, thou good servant". (Luke 19:16-17 ASV). The good servant received such commendation because he had planned in detail all of his activities in regard to his gift from the Lord. And because he had planned well he gained an increase for his Lord.

Planning in Sunday School work is similarly important. Programing Sunday School tasks requires evaluation of the present status of task accomplishment, strengthening of weak points in base operation, and lifting out particular phases of Sunday School work to be accomplished if major or strategic advance is made.

Operating a Sunday School is something like operating a home. Many activities go on all the time and must continue to go on as long as the household is operating. Such a task is washing dishes. As new needs arise, adjustments must be made. Suppose that a grandfather must move into the household. The family decides that the best thing to do is to add a room and a bath. This action would be a strategic advance for this household. It would be assigned time, effort, money, planning and priority that had been going in other directions. During the construction, base operations in the household must continue. The dishes still have to be washed, in fact additional dishes have to be washed. Now acquiring an automatic dishwasher may make the task more desirable or more pleasant.

So, in Sunday School many things will have to be carried on regularly and systematically. The better they are done, and the greater the efficiency, the greater the possibility of readjusting to the necessary requirements.

During the year 1965-66, Sunday School leaders are urged to review three Sunday School tasks with the idea of making progress in their Sunday Schools. 1. One task is, "Reaching all prospects for the church." Definite planning is needed here. It would be wise to put extra time, effort, money, and priority into planning to reach people in our communities. The Adult Thrust, year 2, will be a primary outreach project in this endeavor.

2. Another task is "Teaching the biblical revelation." Better Bible teaching is needed, and more effective learning will reduce moral and spiritual problems. This year an alternate series of Sunday School lessons for Adults and Young people will be produced. Entitled "Bearing Our Witness for Christ", it will be available for use January-March, 1966. These special lessons not only will provide a Bible study resource, but also should lead class members into a learning situation that can stimulate them in witnessing. These materials can be ordered on the regular literature order blank for that quarter.

3. "Leading all church members to witness daily" follows naturally as a task to be programed in our Sunday School outreach. Sunday School leaders are encouraged to promote through assembly programs, posters, Sunday School lessons, etc., this third phase of our Sunday School's task.

During the past year the Pee Dee Associational Sunday School department held three conferences and one workshop. The conferences were led by the Association's group leaders. The teaching workshop was under the direction of Dr. Herman Ihley of the state

Sunday School department. Approximately 145 Sunday School workers attended.

The coming year promises us another fine opportunity to promote the work of our Sunday Schools. Conferences are being planned and Action Night will be observed in September, 1966. Along with these plans we recommend to the Association the following tasks:

1. We ask the Sunday School in each church to accept an enrollment increase of 3% for 1966. This is one percent over 1965's goal.

2. That each church strive in an effort to reach all its prospects with the Word of God. Seek to enroll them in Sunday School and to teach them as our Lord has commanded us.

3. Each church is urged to observe January Bible Study week. This year's study will be the book "John's Witness to Jesus", a study of John's Gospel.

4. Each church plan to conduct a Vacation Bible School.

5. We also recommend that our churches encourage their Sunday School workers to attend the Sunday School conferences at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. Our Sunday Schools can be no better than the workers who teach in them.

Our Sunday Schools in the association reported a total enrollment in 1965 of 7,550 as compared to 7,314 in 1964.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles Hinson

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION

When we stop to realize what a great part our Training Union plays in the work of our churches, we should strive harder than ever to be "Found Faithful" in this work of our church program.

The purpose of the Training Union is expressed in the statement of the Apostle Paul, when he voiced the desire "that the man of God may be perfect thoroughly furnished unto all good works". Training Union has the responsibility of training Christians in the privileges and obligations of Church Membership. It has a great objective - to deepen the spiritual lives of its members. It has a great ministry - to help members develop specific skills. It has a great method - everyone taking a part.

During the year we had three outstanding meetings. "M" Night at the First Church of Rockingham with an attendance of 149. "Associational Tournaments" at the First Church of Hamlet with 31 attending. Our "Youth Night" program also was held at the First Church of Hamlet with an attendance of 81. All of these meetings were inspirational and challenging.

We must realize in our churches that there is a new seriousness to our need for Christian training. We Southern Baptists have

some of the finest printed material in the world. For all our workers in our Training Unions and other church organizations, adequate material is available to furnish them with information concerning their task. Yet, every year we could publish a casualty list of workers who failed in their tasks and fell by the wayside simply because they did not know what they were to do. The Training Union this year will endeavor to acquaint every worker on how to properly use these materials.

Great movements are born when great purposes and high goals are before us and when people decide to act. The Training Union challenges you to act on the facts you already know and on those which will come to your knowledge. We believe that action expels doubt and fear and gives confidence and courage.

Let us realize that there is strength in numbers. Our church training programs will be strengthened only as we all join hands in a great associational program that will lead all our churches, large and small, to greater accomplishments in the area of training.

We feel that our Training Union organizations should be used to God's Glory. To this end we dedicate ourselves.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. T. Strickland

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR
(October 1, 1964-September 30, 1965)

Received from the churches:

BETHEL	$ 20.00
BEVERLY HILLS	18.75
CARTLEDGE CREEK	15.00
COBB MEMORIAL	20.00
CORDOVA	100.00
ELLERBE, FIRST	45.00
FAITH	15.00
GIBSON	
HAMLET, CALVARY	15.00
HAMLET, FIRST	150.00
HAMLET, SECOND	76.00
HOFFMAN	
LAUREL HILL	10.00
LAURINBURG, EAST	
LAURINBURG, FIRST	85.00
LAURINBURG, NORTH	25.00
McDONALD	20.00
MARSTON	20.00
MIDWAY	10.00
MOUNT OLIVE	23.00
NEW HOPE	
NORMAN	10.00
OAK RIDGE	5.00

OLD HUNDRED	10.00
PEE DEE	25.00
PINE GROVE	52.00
PLEASANT GROVE	65.00
ROBERDEL	10.00
ROCKINGHAM, EAST	75.00
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	250.00
SARON	15.00
SKYWAY	
SPRING HILL	39.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	$1,223.75
Balance from September 30, 1964:	+ 788.61
Total to be accounted for:	$2,022.36

Disbursements:

Associational Brotherhood	75.00
Associational Sunday School	51.60
Associational Training Union	28.00
Associational W.M.U.	75.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Summer Camp	129.50
Postage and Office Supplies	46.13
Printing (Minutes, Programs, Calendars)	435.50
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:	$1,040.73
Total Receipts and Old Balance:	$2,022.36
Less Total Disbursements:	-1,040.73
Balance (Southern National Bank) Sept. 30, 1965:	$ 981.63

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert B. Glazner, Clerk-Treasurer
Pee Dee Baptist Association

1965-66 BUDGET

Printing (Minutes, Calendars, Programs, etc.)	$ 600.00
Clerk	200.00
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Associational Summer Camp	300.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
TOTAL	$1,500.00

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The year 1964-65 was a good year in Woman's Missionary Union work in the Pee Dee Association. We have 26 churches with a Woman's Missionary Society. We have 44 G.A. organizations, 36

Sunbeam Bands, and 10 Y.W.A. organizations. There are 1,114 people participating in our work. Our emphasis for the last year, along with our denominational emphasis, was worship.

We began our work by having five of our women going to Pembroke for a leadership workshop for Indian women. Some of our women attended the State Mission Study Course taught in Fayetteville.

On December 6 we went to the First Baptist Church in Rockingham to hear Mrs. W. T. Robinson, missionary to Vietnam. She helped us to see some of their problems and their need of Christ.

Many of our women attended our State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting in Greensboro. April was the month of our annual meeting at Beverly Hills Baptist Church. Here, Mrs. LeRoy Parker, our State W.M.U. President, spoke. Mr. Tom Greene also brought us a message on stewardship.

In preparation for our Woman's Missionary Union work here in the association, five of our associational officers attended W.M.U. Week in Ridgecrest. Eight of our officers attended our State Workshop at Campbell College.

Our plan is to help the ladies of this association do a better work for our Lord. To this end, a leadership workshop is planned for October 28th, at the First Baptist Church in Rockingham.

Our Y.W.A.'s organized a Y.W.A. Council. They meet every quarter. Thirty-five girls meet for fun and inspiration at Spring Hill during Focus Week. Ten attended the Y.W.A. House Party at Wake Forest College in August.

The highlight for our G.A. Work was their rally at Cordova Baptist Church in May. About 300 attended.

In August, 68 of our eight year old Sunbeams took part in a Day Camp at Hoffman. The missionary speaker was the Rev. J. J. Cowsert, Missionary to Brazil.

Now it is a new year with our emphasis on "Proclamation and Witness". To proclaim the Gospel is to declare what God has done in, and through, Jesus Christ for the salvation of men.

As we join hands with the other organizations of the Pee Dee Association, we pledge to proclaim him daily, in all we do and in all we say.

Doris Turner, President

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

On April 13, 1965, the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association held their Annual meeting at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church. The theme of the meeting was "O Worship The King". There was 130 registered at the meeting.

After the meeting was called to order by the President, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. Scott Turner and Mrs. Doran Cook gave our Devotion. Mrs. Joseph Nanney then sang, "In The Hollow of His Hand".

Mrs. Lewis then welcomed those present and Mrs. Jimmy Maske, Beverly Hills W.M.U. President, stated how glad their church was to be the Host Church for the Annual Meeting.

The President asked that the Secretary have the Roll Call of Churches and each Church present was recognized. Mrs. Lewis then brought out that so many of our ladies worked that it would be wise to think about having a Day and an Evening meeting so that everyone could attend. The minutes of the last Annual Meeting were then read and approved.

Two recommendations were presented concerning amendments to the By-Laws. First--The By-Laws; Article X, Section 5, reads as follows:

Sunbeam Day Camp shall be held in July. Motion was made by Mrs. Wayne Davis that it be changed to read:

Sunbeam Day Camp date shall be set by Associational Sunbeam Band Director. It so carried.

Second--The By-Laws; Article VIII, Section 1, reads as follows:

The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others needed. Motion was made by Mrs. Wayne Davis that we elect a Program Chairman to the Executive Board. It so carried.

The Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. D. M. Wood. Mrs. Wood presented the Budget for the year 1965-66.

A special offering was taken to help finance Leadership Training. The offering came to $53.00. After the offering, Mrs. Lewis then told how not only do we Worship as we Give, we Worship as we Plan and we Worship as we Serve. She then gave a very complete and very informative month by month review of the W.M.U. Associational progress beginning immediately after the last Annual Meeting.

Mrs. Scott Turner stood and thanked Mrs. Lewis for the Executive Board and stated that without Mrs. Lewis we could not have accomplished anything. Everyone stood and in this way said, "Thank You" to Mrs. Lewis for the wonderful work she has done in the Association.

Mrs. Lewis then introduced Mr. Tom Greene, a State worker, who spoke on "Tithe Now". Mr. Greene said he always enjoyed coming to the Pee Dee Association and that he enjoyed talking to W.M.U. members about what needs to be done in Missions and Stewardship because they would get it done. His message was a most inspiring one and very timely. We are now in the "Tithe Now" Program.

At this time our Guest Speaker for the day was introduced by Mrs. Lewis. She was Mrs. A. L. Parker.

Mrs. Parker spoke on "O Worship The King". She stated that this is an Era of Prayer--a five year emphasis. She went on to say that meetings are wonderful but the work of the Lord--the serving of the Lord is done in your own Church, Home and Community. Mrs. Parker spoke of "Wall to Wall Mission Opportunities", we all have these opportunities if we will just look for them and take advantage of them. She asked, "What is Worship?" Do we go to church to the Worship Service or do we just go to Church? Worship she stated is Adoring God--speaking to God and letting Him speak to us--Telling God that we love Him.

Mrs. Parker stated further that our responsibility is to promote Christian Missions. At the close of her message Mrs. Parker had a moment of silent prayer, she then prayed a very beautiful and meaningful prayer.

Our Time and Place Committee; Mrs. Lewis Graves, Mrs. Frances Waters and Mrs. John Taylor met and our next Annual Meeting will be April 12, 1966 at the Ellerbe First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N.C.

The Nominating Committee, Mrs. John Hiott, Mrs. Sarah Chappell, and Mrs. Dave Gibson presented the nominations for Officers for the coming year and they were elected as presented. They are: President: Mrs. Scott Turner, Vice President: Mrs. Perry Parks, Secretary: Mrs. Wayne Davis, Treasurer: Mrs. D. M. Wood, Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. John Hiott, G.A. Director: Mrs. Leonard Rea, and Mrs. Carl T. Clayton, Sunbeam Band Director: Mrs. Ralph Gandy, Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Charles Hulin, Prayer Chairman: Mrs. C. S. Monteith, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. Richard Price and Mrs. John Rorie, Jr., Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Doran Cook.

After the lunch hour an afternoon Conference was held and each Associational Officer met with her group.

Mrs. Lewis closed the Annual Meeting with prayer.

Mrs. Wayne Davis,
Secretary

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. William J. Dupree

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Archie Currie
Mr. Scott Currie
Mrs. Lonnie Deaver
Mr. Roland England
Mr. J. A. McInville
Mr. Lonnie Wilson

CORDOVA
Mr. R. W. Evans (Deacon)
Mr. Max Coble (Deacon)
Mr. Phillip Hornbuckle
Mrs. Phillip Hornbuckle
Miss Lillie Bennett

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. A. L. Bostian
Mr. Lonnie Russel
Mrs. Colon Wallace

GIBSON
Mrs. Wilma Wright
Dr. J. H. Gardner
Mr. John G. Leviner

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. L. B. Pearson
Mrs. A. C. McLellan
Mrs. A. P. Martin
Mrs. E. D. Morgan
Mr. Alston Green
Mr. J. P. Strickland
Mr. J. L. Alston, Sr.

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. Ralph L. Brigman, Sr.
Mr. P. A. Gantt (Deacon)
Mrs. Ruby Smith

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mr. Crete Nealy
Mrs. Mary Penny

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mr. William Edmund
Mr. J. D. Dabbs
Mrs. T. W. Lowery
Mr. A. G. Brown
Mr. T. L. Rivenbark

LAURINBURG, FIRST (Cont.)
Mr. Aubrey Hammond, Sr.
Mr. John Bristow

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mr. Tommy Evans
Mrs. Christine Brigman
Mrs. Laura Hicks

McDONALD
Mr. Belton McDonald
Mrs. Dora Rushing
Mr. Van Hamilton

MIDWAY
Mr. William P. Williams
Mrs. Frances Watts

NORMAN
Mr. C. B. Haywood, Sr.

PEE DEE
Mrs. R. L. Dowd
Mrs. C. S. Cole
Mr. Garrett Welch
Mr. W. F. Garrett

PINE GROVE
Miss Sallie Dawkins
Mr. P. D. Bullard
Mrs. Effie Grant

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. J. F. Moore
Mrs. B. R. Dabbs
Mrs. Horace Swails

ROBERDELL
Mr. Joe W. Talbert

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mrs. Wilma Smith

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. M. P. McIntosh
Mr. Dan Stogner
Mrs. L. A. King
Mr. Paul Gibbs
Mr. Raymond B. White
Mrs. T. E. Cox

SKYWAY
Mrs. Lulu Brady

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

BOLTON, RUFUS (Cordova) ..... Box 206, Cordova 28330
BROTHERS, A. R. (Beverly Hills) Midway Rd., Rockingham 28379
Retired
CULLER, WALTER (New Hope) Retired..... Ellerbe 28338
DEATON, L. M. (Hoffman) Retired ..... Hoffman 28347
GERALD, HARVEY (New Hope), ... Rockingham 28379
HOOKS, JOHNNIE (Beverly Hooks), .. Route 1, Rockingham 28379
JOHNSON, E. N. (Spring Hill).....Wagram 28396
JONES, KENNETH S. (Spring Hill) .....Laurinburg 28352
LUDLOW, SPENCER (First Baptist).....Laurinburg 28352
St. Andrews College
McMANUS, O. W. (Gibson) Retired ..... Gibson 28343
MUNNS, FRANK (Laurel Hill),.....Laurel Hill 28351
PROTHRO, JOHN R. (First Baptist)..... Box 906, Hamlet 28345
WILLIS, DR. J. B. (First Baptist) Retired..... Hamlet 28345

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

HAMLET, FIRST: John R. Prothro (Ordained) Box 906,
Hamlet 28345

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BETHEL: Wilbur Richardson, Route 3, Box 203,
Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: George Lewis, Route 3, Box 32,
Wilmington

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

OLD HUNDRED: Glenn Locklear, Route 2, Box 170,
Laurinburg 28352
PEE DEE: J.W. Sanford, 911 Airport Road, Rockingham 28379

LICENSED MINISTERS IN THE CHURCHES

McDONALD: J. O. Huggins, 113 S. Ledbetter St.,
Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: James Caulder, Box 889..... Rockingham 28379
Thomas E. Pratt, 1826 Sunset Belt,
Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL: H. M. Moore, Route 2, ... Rockingham 28379

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

BETHEL: Leon Hawks, Route 2, Box 107..... Ellerbe 28338
Mitchell Bennett, Pine St. ..... Rockingham 28379

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Cecil Bowyer, Route 2, Box 81, Laurinburg 28352

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BETHEL: W. D. Hawks, Route 2, ... Ellerbe 28338
BEVERLY HILLS: John C. Kelley, 1404 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
CARTLEDGE CREEK: John Wallace, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: J.C. Stancil, Route 3 Box 249 Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA: Taft J. Simmons, Box 94.....Cordova 28330
ELLERBE, FIRST: G. C. Luther, Route 3, .. Rockingham 28379
FAITH: Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., ..East Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: Gerald Owens, Route 1 .....Gibson 28343
CALVARY:
HAMLET, FIRST: W. E. Brown, 117 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: Vester Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: L. D. Caddell, Box 493 ..... Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: Carl Sampson, Route 1.....Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: Dave Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST: Thurman Willis, West Boulevard Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: R. C. Bowyer, Route 2, Box 81 Laurinburg 28352
McDONALD: J. M. Martin, Route 2, ... Rockingham 28379
MARSTON: Madison Gammons, Route 1 ..... Marston 28363
MIDWAY: Lonnie J. Kelly, 806 First Ave. E. Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: Arnold Jordan, Box 961..... Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE: John Raines, Route 1..... Ellerbe 28338
NORMAN: C. B. Haywood, Jr., Route 2 .....Candor 28367
OAK RIDGE: J. B. Lassiter, Route 1 Box 407..... Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED: Will K. Long, Route 2 .....Laurel Hill 28352
PEE DEE:
PINE GROVE: Wilbur Sullivan, Route 2 Box 354D Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: C. J. Wallace, Route 1 .. Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL: Castor Rayfield, Route 3 B. 127, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Paul K. Dillman, 320 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
SARON: Floyd Ussery, Route 1..... Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY: J. P. Batten .....Laurinburg 28352
SPRING HILL: J. R. Harter .....Wagram 28396

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

BETHEL: Miss Jennie Clark ..... Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS: James McCaskill, 121 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham 28379

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Laurie Hulin, Route 3, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., East Rockingham 28379
CORDOVA: Miss Jeanie Parker ..... Cordova 28330
ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. Cliff McLeod ..... Ellerbe 28338
FAITH: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, Route 1 ..... Rockingham 28379
GIBSON: Miss Sherri McAlister ..... Gibson 28343
HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs. Paul Craven, Hawthorne Lane, Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. R. L. Snyder, 512 Henderson, Hamlet 28345
HAMLET, SECOND: Donald Foskey, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
HOFFMAN: Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38 ..... Hoffman 28347
LAUREL HILL: Ronnie Gibson, Morgan St., ... Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG, EAST: Miss Rebecca Jones, 1341 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, FIRST:
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Maggie Davis, 617 N. Main St., Laurinburg 28352
McDONALD: Mrs. Jack Thompson, Route 2 .. Rockingham 28379
MARSTON: Felton Smith, Box 75 ..... Marston 28363
MIDWAY: Mrs. Betty Brown, Route 1 Box 24, Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Argie Geralds, ... Rockingham 28379
MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Larry Holland, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
NORMAN: Miss Janice Haywood, Route 2 ..... Candor 28367
OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Jane Cashwell, Route 1 B. 407, Hamlet 28345
OLD HUNDRED: Goldice Hulon, 403 McKoy St., Laurinburg 28352
PEE DEE: Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379
PINE GROVE: Mrs. Gloria Butler, 208 Spivey St., Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Bobbie D. Rabb, Elizabeth St., Rockingham 28379
ROBERDELL: Mrs. Harold Martin, Roberdell Rd., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Miss Bobbie Sue Chappell, 811 Ann St., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, 7 Oakwood Courts Apts., Rockingham 28379
SARON: Miss Kay Cook, Route 1 ..... Ellerbe 28338
SKYWAY: Mary Ruth Parrish ..... Laurinburg 28352
SPRING HILL: Mrs. W. T. Crump, ... Wagram 28396

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

None

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Laura Hulin, R.3, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Myrtle Prevatte, 54 King Edward St., East Rockingham 28379
HAMLET, SECOND: Harvey Branham, 502 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345
LAURINBURG, EAST: Mrs. John L. Byrd, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG, NORTH: Arthur Brown, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352
MARSTON: Claude Smith, Jr., Box 6 ..... Marston 28363
PLEASANT GROVE: Larry Gardner, 325 School St., East Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. Ray Marston, 98 McDonald Dr., Rockingham 28379

MISSIONS

STEWARTSVILLE MISSION, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. The mission pastor is Baxter Prevatte, Jr., a ministerial student at Campbell College.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson.
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson.
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson.
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson.
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson.
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson.
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson.
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson.
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson.
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood.
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews..
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews..
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews..
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)..	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews..
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews..
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews..
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews..
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews..
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews..
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews..
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron ..	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews..
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews..
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead.	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews..
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews..
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews..
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews..
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews..
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W.H.Weatherspoon.	W. J. Matthews..
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W.H.Weatherspoon.	W. J. Matthews..
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W.H.Weatherspoon.	W. J. Matthews..
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W.H.Weatherspoon.	W. J. Matthews..
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W.H.Weatherspoon.	W. J. Matthews..
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W.H.Weatherspoon.	W. J. Matthews..
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews..
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby.	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews..
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews..
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews..
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews..
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews..
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E.P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews..
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews..
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb.	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews..
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane.
*1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1933	Wadesboro, First	W.E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane.
"1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936	Spring Hill	A.S.Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
.1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane.
:1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A.S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
.1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane.
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D.J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth	.....	.....
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W.A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith	.....	.....
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark	.....	.....
	McDonald (Fall)	W.J.Thompson	W.J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C.R.Yarborough	.....	.....
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R.T.Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
!1960	Ellerbe 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet First, 2nd Day	.....	.....	.....
!1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H.Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham First, 2nd Day	.....	.....	.....
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day	.....	.....	.....
!1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day	.....	.....	.....
1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day	.....	.....	.....
#1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day	.....	.....	.....

*Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina.
~Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
"Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
.Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
:Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
!Minute adjudged superior.
#Minute adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

TABLE A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION: Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bethel	Glenn Snider, P. O. Box 255, Ellerbe	1927	1	4	2			9	14	21	77	151	228	5		No	4420
Beverly Hills	Robert Sim Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham	1959	7	4	1				16	11	178	23	201		2	No	4680
Cartledge Creek	Charles Hulin, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1774	1	4	2			8	4	3	136	20	176	1		Yes	4300
Cobb Memorial	Phillip Tillman, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	1906	4	4	2			4	2	21	304	126	430	1	5	Yes	5000
Cordova	Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova	1896	3	4	2			2	4	20	338	198	536			No	6000
Ellerbe, First	Harold Mitchell, Ellerbe	1911	3	4	1			8	6	21	312	80	392	4	5	Yes	5100
Faith	Charles Randle, Rt. 1, Wadesboro	1956	1	4	1			8	2	5	60	6	66			No	2080
Gibson	Charles Smith(Interim) 447 Stadium Rd., Wake For.	1884	3	4						5	104	29	133			Yes	4200
Hamlet, Calvary	Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet	1955	4	4	1			8	10	19	170	31	201		2	Yes	5200
Hamlet, First	Ben Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet	1890	4	4	2			30	15	57	759	199	958	3	17	Yes	6400
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., Box 608, Hamlet	1939	4	4	2			14	15	17	346	90	436	1	2	No	5252
Hoffman	Wendell T. Guerry, 207 W. Pine St., Wake Forest	1908	2	2	1			2	3	4	53	50	103			No	900
Laurel Hill	Max Furr. Peterson St., Box 367, Laurel Hill	1954	2	4	2			18	9	5	119	13	132	2		No	4200
Laurinburg, East	John Byrd, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg	1911	3	4				6	10	4	136	4	140	1			1765
Laurinburg, First	Richard Price, Box 885, Laurinburg	1879	5	4	1		1	24	54	38	773	106	879		2	Yes	7200
Laurinburg, North	Robert L. Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 141, Laurinburg	1957	6	4	2			4	12	32	204	42	246	2	17	No	4000
McDonald	Robert Rollins, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1920	1	4	2				1	3	186	30	216			Yes	5300
Marston	Roby Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham	1939	2	4	1				1	1	41	12	53			Yes	2180
Midway	John Freeman, Hartsville, Rt. 4, South Carolina	1918	2	4	2				3	6	58	161	219			No	3895
Mount Olive	J. L. Holland, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1930	7	4	2			15	5		153	38	191			No	4940
New Hope	Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1933	1	4	3			8	4	8			184				1300
Norman	G. B. Vaughn, Box 2, West End	1956	2	4	1			5			60	8	68	1		No	750
Oak Ridge		1956	1	4				4	3	3	64	8	72			No	2080
Old Hundred	Charlie McIntyre, 804 Mill St., Albemarle	1952	2	4	1				2	2	35	22	57			No	545
Pee Dee	K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	1917	2	4	1			5	2	36	198	113	311		5	No	5980
Pine Grove	E. C. Reeves, 905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	1952	4	4	2			11	16	24	237	55	292		11	Yes	4680
Pleasant Grove	Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham	1882	1	4	1			2	5	4	230	54	284		2	Yes	4940
Roberdell	D. J. Stirk, McNeill St., Rockingham	1887	2	4	1			28	7	4	265	63	328			No	4420
Rockingham, East	William B. Kirby, 908 S. Long Dr., Rockingham	1919	4	4	2			7	4	11	191	59	240	1	1	No	5826
Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, 306 Everett St., Rockingham	1879	4	4	1			16	42	38	725	205	930	1	4	Yes	7800
Saron	W. L. Faile, Box 21, Ellerbe	1826	1	4	1				1		55	14	69			No	2100
Skyway	T. A. Ritter, Rt. 2, Box 20, Maxton	1955	1	4	2			19	7	6	89	10	99		1	No	3200
Spring Hill	John B. Hiott, Wagram	1813	3	4	1				19	3	154	25	179			Yes	4950

TABLE A - Page 2

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION																
		Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
	TOTALS				46		1	265	298	432	6810	2045	9049	23	76		135633

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																							
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S. S. s. Organized This Yr.	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts	
Bethel	Wayne Richardson, 60 Third Ave., Rockingham	3	6	2	4	9	19	14	16	6		36		4	3		143	77	78		78			
Beverly Hills	June Snead, P. O. Box 891, Rockingham		12	13	30	28	23	10	28		21	60			6		231	113	68		68			
Cartledge Creek	James Kelly, Rt. 3, Rockingham		14	10	15	20	17	14	24		61				3		178	86	56		56			
Cobb Memorial	J.C.Stancil, Rt.3, Box 249, Rockingham		20	14	24	27	36	14	13	25	17	65	15	10	5		285	140						
Cordova	W.B.Roach, Box 157, Cordova		22	18	28	43	40	35	20	6	43	51			5		311	194	103		103			
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe		26	20	27	32	38	10	12		32	42	57	19	7		322	193	144		144			
Faith	Walter Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 408A, Rockingham		11	7	11	15	15		23			18			3		103	56						
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson		8	6	15	12	13	9			16		22		2		103	53						
Hamlet, Calvary	Graham Kiker, 402 Denver Ave., Hamlet	1	13	15	27	16	25	20	10		30	17	6	6	2		187	128	86		86			
Hamlet, First	J. T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne, Hamlet	10	40	34	54	97	104	79	56	22	91		187	62	6		842	395	175		175		1	
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 97A, Laurel Hill		43	24	54	64	57	35			77		75	11	3		443	210	197		197			
Hoffman	L. D. Caddell, Box 493, Hoffman		6	3	6	4	4	11	3	1	12	26	4				80	34	44		44			
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill		11	11	20	14	22	20	9		14	32	6		4		163	94	103		103			
Laurinburg, East			33			17	5		16		49	41					161							
Laurinburg, First	James Graham, Jr., Woodburn Rd., Laurinburg	8	56	86	75	100	113	37	108		99	92			5	84	863	378	142		142			
Laurinburg, North	R. E. Daniels, P. O. Box 1344, Laurinburg	1	27	15	17	40	15	17	11		13	28	23		3		220	155	136		136			
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Rockingham		9	10	11	21	18	20				51			5		145	103	97		97			
Marston	Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Marston			2	6	7	11					26					52	33	26		26			
Midway	Floyd Watts, Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham				10	7	12					30			2		77	60	60		60			
Mount Olive	George Rankin, 106 Starlight Dr., Rockingham		10	10	14	23	9	22			16	66			4		158	108	95		95			
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe			17	9	12	14	12				30					94	75						
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Sr., Rt. 2, Candor			6	8	8	14				31						67		32		32			
Oak Ridge	E. T. Capps, County Home Rd., Hamlet			7	3	5	4	8			18				12		57	42	27		27			
Old Hundred	Glenn Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 170, Laurinburg		10		10		8					25					75	50						
Pee Dee	Winfred Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., Rockingham		10	18	14	10	13	12			31	50		26	4		188	124	105		105		3	
Pine Grove	James Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham	9	11	10	20	23	29	8	17		25	25	38	11	6		232	172	95		95		1	
Pleasant Grove	Loyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham		15	11	12	17	21	13			62				5		156	97	62		62		1	
Roberdell	Hampton Martin, 1818 Sunset Belt, Rockingham	7	13	15	25	26	30	10	38		25	34	12		3		238	151	70		70			
Rockingham, East	Jim Smith, 105 N. Walnut Ln., Rockingham		16	16	18	20	25					45			4		215	124	79		79			
Rockingham, First	Dave Gibson, Cumberland Cir., Rockingham	8	67	42	76	92	93	36	26	47	89	256	32	45	6		915	425	237		237			
Saron	Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe		4			7	8	6			9	28			1		63	40						
Skyway	George Best, 503 E. Vance St., Laurinburg			9	4	10			5		7	21	5		3		83	50	85		85			
Spring Hill	E. L. Gibson, Wagram	4	8	17	15	18	25	25				75			4		191	102	82		82			
	TOTALS	51	521	466	662	844	880	498	435	107	928	1270	482	194	115	84	7550	4062	2484		2484		6	

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults(25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 - over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Raines, Rt. 2, Rockingham	4			5	8	7		7			3		34	30	No	
Beverly Hills	Jimmy Maske, Bynum Rd., Rockingham				15		12			25		3		55	35	Yes	
Cartledge Creek																	
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Mary Self, 8 Front St., E. Rockingham	3		13	9	12	4		11	16		5		73	39	Yes	
Cordova	James Simmons, Box 37, Cordova			11	19	15	16		16	18		3		98	63	Yes	
Ellerbe, First	Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe																
Faith	Bobby Jordon, Rt. 1, Rockingham	4	6	7	7	10				18		2		54	36	No	
Gibson	Leslie Ward, Laurel Hill	3	3		8	10				12		2		38	17	No	
Hamlet, Calvary	Gilbert Greene, Rt. 2, Box 361B, Pine Acres, Hamlet	10	10	14	10	16		11		19		2		92	58	No	2
Hamlet, First	W. E. Brown, 117 Spring, Hamlet	15	16	31	57	48	27			48		5		258	115		1
Hamlet, Second	Robert Brigman, 806 Jefferson St., Hamlet	3	7	14	21	28	17		38			3		131	65	No	
Hoffman																	
Laurel Hill	Jimmie Priest, Laurel Hill			3	4	8	10			10	2	3		40	17	No	
Laurinburg, East																No	
Laurinburg, First	Dr. John Daughtrey, 706 Prince St., Laurinburg	3		20	48	10	35		13			4		133	73	Yes	
Laurinburg, North	Floyd Douglas, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	3	2	4	18	9	10		28			3		77	46	Yes	
McDonald	Mrs. Horace Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham		3		12	12	7			17		2		53	34	No	2
Marston																	
Midway	Joe E. Gerald, 207 Chalk St., E. Rockingham	2		1	2			3	2	1		2		17	15	No	
Mount Olive																No	
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham			5	5	5				10				25	20	No	
Norman																	
Oak Ridge																No	
Old Hundred																	
Pee Dee	J. Al Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363A, Rockingham	5	4	4	10	9	4	2	11	18		4		71	47	Yes	
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham	3	4	4	6	12	4				23	4		60	33	No	
Pleasant Grove	Stewart King, Rt. 1, Rockingham	6	4	5	8	10	12	3	4	21		3		76	36	No	
Roberdell	Johnny Rayfield, Rt. 3, Box 127, Rockingham	4	2	5	9	15			3	8	2	4		52	31	No	
Rockingham, East	Walter Glasgow, McIntosh Ave., Rockingham	4			12	12			22			3		65	29	No	
Rockingham, First	Paul K. Dillman, 320 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	11	8	29	67	57	9		57			4		242	125	No	2
Saron																No	
Skyway																No	
Spring Hill	Mrs. W. R. Bullard, Jr. Wagram		2	6	10	5						3		31	20	Yes	
	TOTALS	83	71	172	362	311	184	19	212	241	27	67		1775	984		7

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Bethel	Mitchell Bennett, Pine St., Rockingham			8			24				32	30
Beverly Hills	Oliver Moore, 200 Broadway, Rockingham						23				23	18
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, 509 Deweese Ave., Rockingham						20					
Cobb Memorial	Jimmie Duncan, Box 773, Wingate						25				25	19
Cordova	Taft Simmons, Box 94, Cordova						21				21	18
Ellerbe, First												
Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Box 424, Rockingham											
Gibson	Gerald Owen, Rt. 1, Gibson							12				8
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Charles Hinson, 611 Rice St., Hamlet		15	10			20	7	3		55	35
Hamlet, First												
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. V.H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 97A, Laurel Hill					16	18		2		36	20
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman						5					8
Laurel Hill	Max Furr, Box 367, Laurel Hill											
Laurinburg, East	Dave Watson, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg											
Laurinburg, First							25					14
Laurinburg, North	W.M. McFadyen, Jr., Rt. 1, Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg					12	11		2		25	15
McDonald	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham				2	3	12				17	8
Marston	Mrs. Benson Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston											
Midway	Jack Williams, Rt. 1, Box 24, Rockingham				3	4	13	2	2		24	15
Mount Olive	B.T. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham						9	18	1			14
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe											
Norman												
Oak Ridge	Terry Wayne Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516B, Hamlet											
Old Hundred	Glenn Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 170, Laurinburg											
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, P.O. Box 11, Rockingham						15				15	15
Pine Grove	Mrs. E.C. Reeves, 905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham		8	12		15	25				61	18
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Barbara Watkins, School St., E. Rockingham											
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Old River Rd., Rt. 1, Rockingham											
Rockingham, East	Jimmie Smith, 105 N. Walnut Lane, Rockingham						25				25	23
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, 7 Oakwood Ct. Apts., Rockingham	17	38	34	25		30	26	2		172	115
Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe											
Skyway												
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram						14				14	12
	TOTALS	17	61	64	30	50	335	65	12		741	505

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD WORK

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel		Ronnie Rollins, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe					1		13				13
Beverly Hills	Dillard Richardson, 637 R'ham Rd., R'ham	Paul Connor, 315 Midway Rd., Rockingham									27	27	27
Cartledge Creek	Gurney Chappell, Rt. 3, Rockingham										15	15	15
Cobb Memorial	Sam Hewitte, 80 Martin St., E. Rockingham										18	18	18
Cordova													
Ellerbe, First	James Foreman, Ellerbe	Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe	1	10	1	10			20		13	13	33
Faith													
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson									20	20	20
Hamlet, Calvary													
Hamlet, First		John Prothro, Rt. 2, Box 387, Hamlet	1	10					10				10
Hamlet, Second	George Hodges, P. O. Box 108, Hamlet	H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box 183, Hamlet	1	11	1	19	1	15	45		25	25	70
Hoffman													
Laurel Hill	Frank Munn, Box 42, Laurel Hill												
Laurinburg, East											23	23	23
Laurinburg, First	Matt Herring, 318 E. Church St., Laurinburg	John Jones, Jr., 223 E. Vance St., L'burg	1	11					11		60	60	71
Laurinburg, North	Arthur Brown, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	R. C. Bowyer, Rt. 2, Box 81, Laurinburg	1	12	1	5			17		29	29	46
McDonald													
Marston													
Midway		Larry Dick, Patterson St., E. Rockingham					1	9	9				9
Mount Olive			1	15					15				15
New Hope													
Norman													
Oak Ridge													
Old Hundred													
Pee Dee													
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, E. R'ham	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, E. R'ham	1	11			1	6	17		7	7	24
Pleasant Grove	J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham	Jerry Watkins, School St., Rockingham		1		5			5		17	17	22
Roberdell													
Rockingham, East	John Watson, Dogwood Lane, Rockingham	Wm. B. Kirky, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham	1	8					8		15	15	23
Rockingham, First	K. L. Dawkins, Northam Rd., Rockingham						1	6	6		50	50	56
Saron													
Skyway													
Spring Hill													
		TOTALS	8	89	3	39	5	36	176		319	319	495

TABLE F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Bethel	Mrs. Mae Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe	1	1					1					3	14	10					17					34
Beverly Hills	Mrs.Ruth Pankey,Ellerbe Rd.,Rockingham	1	1					1		1	1		5	45	9					9		19	13		95
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. James Bolton, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1					1	1	1				4	28					9	26					71
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Phillip Tillman,1118 Airport Rd.,E.R.	2	1				1	1	1				6	42	12				8	6	14				82
Cordova	Mrs.Claud Parker,501 Deweese Ave.,R'hm.	1					1	1					3	50					4	19					73
Ellerbe, First	Mrs.Herman McIntyre, Ellerbe	1					1	1			1	1	5	39					6	1			8	1	55
Faith																									
Gibson	Mrs.J.D.Gibson,Box 144, Gibson	1				1			1				3	32				6			6				44
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs.C.R.Jones,106 Henry St., Hamlet	1					1	1		1	1		5	43					10	8		23	12		96
Hamlet, First	Mrs.C.S.Monteith,705 Hylan Ave.,Hamlet	1			1		1	2		2	1		8	173			15		13	26		23	21		271
Hamlet, Second	Mrs.Don Foskey,200 Mc Lean St., Hamlet	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	51	12				10	48		18	22		161
Hoffman																									
Laurel Hill	Mrs.Louise Gibson,Morgan St.,Laurel Hill	1					1	1					3	28					6	3					37
Laurinburg, East		1						1					2	36						10					46
Laurinburg, First	Mrs.Ellsworth Stubbs,Yadkin Ave., L'burg	1												164	9				7	23		35	36		274
Laurinburg, North	Mrs.Maggie Davis,617 N.Main St., L'burg	1			1		1	1					4	40			10		8	23					81
McDonald	Mrs.Eldridge Frye,Rt.2,Box 225,R'ham	1	1			1				1	1		5	16	9			13				5	4		47
Marston	Mrs.Eddie Powers, Box 7, Marston	1											1	5											5
Midway	Mrs.Clara King, Rt. 1, Rockingham	1				1	1				1			35					10				12		57
Mount Olive	Mrs.Larry Holland, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1			1	1			1				4	22			5	12			12				51
New Hope																									
Norman																									
Oak Ridge																									
Old Hundred																									
Pee Dee	Mrs.Mary Herring,9 Short St.,Rockingham	1					1	1	1				4	26					6	4	10				46
Pine Grove	Mrs.Lee Bateman,Rt.2,Box 354AB, R'ham	1	1				1	1	1				1	29	8				4	14	10				65
Pleasant Grove	Mrs.G.Wilson,1023 Fayetteville Rd.,R'hm.	1		1									4	23			5		4	4					36
Roberdell	Mrs.D.J.Stirk,205 McNeill St.,R'ham	1				1							2	28				8							36
Rockingham, East	Mrs.Sara Chappell,811 Ann St., R'ham	1					1	1		1	1		5	20					8	9		9	16		62
Rockingham, First	Mrs.Dave Gibson,Cumberland Cir.,R'ham	1			1		1	4		3	2		12	119			10		14	22		42	23		230
Saron	Mrs.W.L.Faile, Box 21, Ellerbe	1					1						2	12					9						21
Skyway																									
Spring Hill	Mrs. Douglas Clark, Wagram	1	1			1			1				4	50	12			17			9				88
	TOTALS	27	7	1	4	6	15	21	7	10	10	1	102	1170	81		35	64	136	272	61	174	167	1	2164

TABLE G

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Bethel					20000				1	No	No	No				No	Yes
Beverly Hills		5			125000			55000		Yes	No	No				No	No
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. James Kelly, Rt. 3, Rockingham	20		12000	40000					Yes	Yes	Yes	75	1		Yes	No
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Eutoka Mishoe, 107 Church St., E.R'ham	12		20000	108000	17362		25355		Yes	Yes	Yes	75	1		No	No
Cordova		24		15000	100000	15000				Yes	No	No		1		No	No
Ellerbe, First		8		18000	130000			5789		No	No	No					No
Faith		10			21000	1100				No	No	No			1	No	No
Gibson				10000	60000					Yes	No	Yes	45			No	No
Hamlet, Calvary		6 1/2		20000	122600			65760		Yes	No	Yes	150	1		No	Yes
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Paul Liles, 1004 Rollins, Box 867, Hamlet	22		30000	500000			92645		Yes	No	Yes	600	1	1	Yes	No
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Robert Wood, 519 Durham St., Hamlet	14		20000	170000			91631		Yes	Yes	Yes	364	1	1	No	Yes
Hoffman					86000	100		4778		Yes	No	No				No	No
Laurel Hill		10		20000	53408	20000		26250		Yes	Yes	No				No	Yes
Laurinburg, East		.05		10000	70000	10900		8000		No	Yes	No				No	No
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. A.M. Reddeck, 711 McLean St., Laurinburg	.077		30000	630000			140244		Yes	No	Yes	278	1		No	No
Laurinburg, North		10	.02	4500	44000					Yes	Yes	No		1		Yes	Yes
McDonald	Miss Ann McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	18		12000	40000	1140				No	No	Yes	73	1		No	No
Marston				12000							Yes	No					
Midway										No	No	No				No	No
Mount Olive				19000	46000	6000		8000			No			1		No	No
New Hope					20000	666											
Norman					20000			7939									
Oak Ridge				15000	30000					No	No	No					
Old Hundred					5000					No		No				No	No
Pee Dee				9000	92000			18162		Yes	Yes	Yes	380			No	Yes
Pine Grove	Mrs. L.D. Todd, 104 Watkins St., Rockingham	5		10000	100000	4000		7549		Yes		Yes	330	1		No	No
Pleasant Grove		13	25	25000	80000			13499			Yes						
Roberdell		.02 1/2		10000	100000			47289		Yes	No	No				No	No
Rockingham, East				13500	81500			18418		No		No					No
Rockingham, First		24.4	.3	15000	424000				1	Yes	Yes	Yes	565	3	1	Yes	Yes
Saron		10			35000	89				Yes						No	No
Skyway		6		22000	30000	2038		9684		Yes	No	No				No	Yes
Spring Hill	Miss Mary Ella Ingram, Wagram			16000	91500					Yes	No	Yes	230	1	1	No	No
	TOTALS			388000	3386508	78395		645992	2				3165	15	5		

TABLE H

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses--Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 112, Rockingham		5467	3736			835	4571	14			x						
Beverly Hills	David Jenkins, Rt. 3, Box 398, Rockingham		16876	3509	580		10994	15083		x								
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, P. O. Box 457, Rockingham		10498	4980	480		3494	8954	31	x								
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., E. Rockingham		17339	5000	720		25260	30980	40			x			x			
Cordova	Taft Simmons, Box 94, Cordova		23511	6000	1940		8502	16442		x					x			
Ellerbe, First	Harlan Joyce, Box 23, Ellerbe		23155	5100	1536		12584	19220										
Faith	Claude Brigman, 112 S. St., E. Rockingham		4807	2080			2397	4477	25	x								
Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, RFD, Gibson		7605	2915	66		2831	5812	15	x								
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet		21190	5800			13266	19066	60				x				x	
Hamlet, First	J. W. Wallace, 201 Juanita, Hamlet		84663	6400	13857		34474	54731	225				x			x		
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Irving White, 307 Oak Ave., Hamlet		32642	5252	3650		17812	26714		x								
Hoffman	Mrs. D.M.Bryant, Box 128, Hoffman		4343	825			3473	4298					x		x			
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill		12611	2974			24682	27656	31					x				
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Vera Sipka, Wagram Rd., Laurinburg		8358	1765			11905	13670	40			x			x	x	x	x
Laurinburg, First	O. V. Stancil, c/o First Bapt.Church, Laurinburg		62125	7200	12017	2636	31886	53739	57				x					
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Rt. 1, Old Maxton Rd., Laurinburg		15711	3417	458		10311	14186					x			x		
McDonald	Roy L.McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 172, Rockingham		13959	5300	582		4457	10339	35	x				x				
Marston	Mrs. Jimmie Smith, Box 6, Marston		4057	2180	275		776	3231	8					x				
Midway	Mrs. Carolyn Dick, Patterson St., E. Rockingham		4795	3895	180	655		4730		x				x				
Mount Olive	George Wallace, Wallace Recapping Ser., R'ham		13470	4940			7818	12758	40	x				x				
New Hope	Mrs. Myrtle Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham		3775	1300			1257	2557	5	x				x				
Norman	Mrs. Marvin Weavil, Rt. 2, Candor		2624	720			1682	2432	6	x				x				
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Mary L. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 32A, Harolet		4045	2080	180	47	1301	3761	15			x			x			
Old Hundred	Mrs. T.M.Sellars, 42B McIntosh Apt., Laurinburg			545			759	1305	4									
Pee Dee	Mrs. J. A. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 363A, Rockingham		14518	6200	736		5873	12809	90	x				x				
Pine Grove	Miss Mary White, 919 Airport Rd., Rockingham		17586	4260	510		8699	13469	80	x								
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham		15124	3120	300	676	9567	13663	50				x					
Roberdel	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., R'ham		13344	4420	600		8009	13029	40	x				x				
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice Stafford, 64 Seventh Ave., E. R'ham		19927	5826	610		11115	17551	75									
Rockingham, First	Mrs. E. R. Tull, Rockingham	15	80441	7300	14613		25569	47572	184				x			x		

TABLE H - Page 2

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses--Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe		5489	2100			1447	3547										
Skyway	J. P. Batten, E. Laurinburg		7629	3196			1362	4558										
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram		14973	4950			5628	10578	42	x				x				
	TOTALS	15	587960	129275	53890	4014	309975	497448	1212									

TABLE I

MISSION EXPENDITURES

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CLERKS	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Ages	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Wilma Rollins, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ellerbe		10		10	10		25	25			80
Beverly Hills	Mrs. T. L. Ussery, 527 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	513		48	95	145		13		20	27	861
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham	2103	15	18	54	93						2283
Cobb Memorial	Bobbie Bethune, 69 King Edward St., E. Rockingham	1804	20	19	135	540		19	22	34	54	2647
Cordova	Mrs. Claud Parker, 501 Deweese Ave., Rockingham	5221	100		303	1167		116	80		82	7069
Ellerbe, First	Carey Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham	1393	45	81	232	1370	13	110	85	5	937	4291
Faith	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 408A, Rockingham	408							30			438
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Box 74, Gibson	400		102	100	94	60	74	150	60		1040
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet	1025	73	4	71	176		20			5	1374
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Carolyn Rassette, 502 Lackey St., Hamlet	17787	150	390	908	1893		348	53	16		21345
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe Brigman, 514 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	4142	76	41	90	658		27	25	25		5084
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	15				27		13	19		23	97
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	1148	10		29	43	13		17	12		1272
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Lacy Deaton, 207 Atkinson St., Laurinburg	126		5				77				208
Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, Crepe Myrtle Ave., Laurinburg	4000		459	728	1700	1100	175	100		123	8385
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Bea Evers, P. O. Box 1511, Laurinburg	625	25	54	29	59			75			867
McDonald	Mrs. William Bryant, 1910 Fenton St., Rockingham	1413		27	78	326	52	72	64		42	2074
Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, P. O. Box 7, Marston	180	21	50	4	4		185	75	75	212	806
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham				25		20					65
Mount Olive	Blanche Bennett, Rt. 2, Rockingham	156	13	15	126	200		1236				522
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham							45	25			70
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe							7				7
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Cora Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet		5	6					33			81
Old Hundred								17				17
Pee Dee	Mrs. Bob McKenzie, P. O. Box 11, Rockingham	20	25	12	27	103		73	46		1401	1707
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354D, Rockingham	980	52	72	155	403		150	100			1912
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Loyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham	847	50		65	151		200				1461
Roberdell	Mrs. Helen King, Rt. 2, Rockingham	350		25	100	100	5	25	15	5		625
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Gertrude Watson, 15 Fifth Ave., E. Rockingham	922	75	36	165	900		144	36	63	35	2376
Rockingham, First	H. Maxey King, 118 Scales St., Rockingham	18071	250	300	497	3000	560	531	500	200	1106	25015
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	429		31	38	187	172	730	38	9	120	1754
Skyway	George Best, 503 E. Vance St., Laurinburg	359	10	24				24				419
Spring Hill	Daniel Smith, Wagram	1075	25	166	234	480		336	79	50	50	2495
	TOTALS	65512	1050	1985	4298	13829	1995	4812	1692	574	4217	98750